

**THE BOOK WAS
DRENCHED**

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

OU_164708

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

OSMANIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

Call No. 370.54/R52P.v2 Accession No. 10597

Author Richey, J. A.

Title *Progress of Education in India.*

This book should be returned on or before the date last marked below.



PROGRESS
OF
EDUCATION IN INDIA
1917—1922

BY
J. A. RICHEY, C.I.E.

EIGHTH QUINQUENNIAL REVIEW
VOL. II.—Statistics.

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1924

Agents for the Sale of Books Published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
 Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 39, New Oxford Street, London, W.C.
 Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
 P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S. W.
 H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E. C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.
 Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
 Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
 W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.

T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
 Wheldon and Wesley, Ltd., 2, 3 & 4, Arthur Street, New Oxford Street, London, W. C. 2.
 Messrs. East and West Ltd., 3, Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.
 B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
 Delighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.
 Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
 E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
 Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
 Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.
 Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.
 Friedländer and Sohn, Berlin.

IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
 Newman & Co., Calcutta.
 B. Cambay & Co., Calcutta.
 S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
 B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
 The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
 Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
 Rai M. C. Sarear Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
 The Weldon Library, 57, Park Street, West, Calcutta.
 Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
 Jai Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
 The Association Press, Calcutta.
 The International Buddhist Book Depot, 4, Chandney Chowk, 1st Lane, Calcutta.
 Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
 V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
 G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
 S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
 Thompson & Co., Madras.
 Temple & Co., Madras.
 P. B. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
 Vas & Co., Madras.
 E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madras.
 Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
 D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
 Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
 Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
 Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
 Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
 Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.

The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Rawalpindi and Murree.
 Mangaldas Harkisandas, Surat.
 Karsandas Narandas & Sons, Surat.
 A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
 N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
 Munshi Seeta Ram, Managing Proprietor, Indian Army Book Depot, Juhl, Cawnpore.
 Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
 Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
 Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.
 Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
 Proprietor, Rangoon Times Press, Rangoon.
 The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 70, Sparks Street, Rangoon.
 Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
 S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
 A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
 Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur and Jabulpore.*
 Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chalk Street, Delhi.*
 Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).
 Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
 P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
 Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
 D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
 Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*
 Maung Lu Gale, Proprietor, Law Book Depot, Mandalay.*
 Times of Ceylon Co., Ltd.†

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.
 † Agents for the sale of Archaeological publications only.

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Part I.—GENERAL TABLES	1—65
Part II.—APPENDICES	67—70
Part III.—SUPPLEMENTAL TABLES	71—189

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PART I.—GENERAL TABLES.

	PAGE.
I. Abstract return of institutions and pupils	1
II. Abstract return of expenditure on education	2
III. Detailed return of institutions and pupils	6
III-A. Scholars classified according to sex, race or creed	14
III-B. Detailed return of institutions and pupils (for Europeans and Anglo-Indians)	16
IV. Detailed return of expenditure on education	24
IV-A. Detailed return of expenditure on education (for Europeans and Anglo-Indians)	34
V. Stages of instruction of pupils in schools for general education	38
V-A. Pupils in each stage of instruction according to sex, race or creed	42
VI. Results of prescribed examinations	44
VII. Distribution of local board and municipal expenditure on education, with institutions and scholars	52
VIII. Statistics of hostels or boarding houses	60
IX. Number and qualification of teachers	62
X. Classification of pupils by ages	64

PART II.—APPENDICES.

I. Institutions maintained by Missions	68
II. Mission Institutions for Girls	70

PART III.—SUPPLEMENTAL TABLES.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICS.

1. Area and population, by provinces	72
2. Educational institutions in British India	73
3. Pupils attending educational institutions in British India	74
4. Expenditure on education	75
5. Summary of progress during the quinquennium	76
6. Institutions, by management	77
7. Institutions, by standard of education	78
8. Scholars classified according to institutions by management	79
9. Scholars classified according to institutions by standard of education	80
10. Expenditure on education, by sources	81
11. Expenditure on education, by objects	84
12. Number of boarders in recognised institutions	86

II.—UNIVERSITIES AND ARTS COLLEGES.

	Page
13. Statistics of universities in India	88
14. Results of examinations at conclusion of secondary and intermediate courses	90
15. University examination results	91
16. University students by sex, race or creed	92
17. Classification of arts students by stages of instruction	93
18. Average annual cost of educating an arts student	94

III.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR BOYS.

19. Boys in secondary stage per ten thousand male population	95
20. Number of secondary schools and scholars	96
21. Increase in schools and scholars during the quinquennium	97
22. Secondary schools for boys, by management	98
23. High schools for boys	99
24. Middle English schools for boys	100
25. Middle vernacular schools for boys	101
26. Race and creed of pupils in secondary schools for boys	102
27. Distribution of pupils between secondary schools for boys under public and private management	103
28. Male scholars in different stages of instruction in secondary schools for boys	104
29. Percentages of male scholars in the different stages of instruction in secondary schools for boys	105
30. Expenditure on secondary schools for boys, by sources	106
31. Average annual cost of a secondary school for boys	108
32. Average annual cost of educating a pupil in a secondary school for boys	109
33. Average annual fee per pupil in secondary schools for boys	111
34. Grants-in-aid to secondary schools for boys	112
35. Number and qualification of teachers in secondary schools of all kinds	113

IV.—PRIMARY SCHOOLS FOR BOYS.

36. Proportion of boys in the primary stage of education	114
37. Primary schools for boys, by periods	115
38. Primary schools for boys, by management	116
39. Pupils in primary schools for boys, by periods	118
40. Average number of pupils in a primary school for boys	119
41. Boys in the primary stage of education in all primary and secondary schools	120
42. Expenditure on primary schools for boys, by periods	121
43. Expenditure on primary schools for boys, by sources	122
44. Expenditure on primary schools for boys, by management	123
45. Average annual expenditure on a primary school for boys	124
46. Percentage of expenditure on all primary schools from government and board funds to total expenditure on education from those funds	12

IV.—PRIMARY SCHOOLS FOR BOYS—*contd.*

	PAGE.
47. Average annual cost of educating a pupil in primary schools for boys	126
48. Average annual fee per pupil in primary schools for boys, by provinces	127
49. Average annual fee per pupil in primary schools for boys, by periods	127
50. Average annual fee per pupil in primary schools for boys, classified according to management	128

V.—PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION.

(a) *Training of Teachers.*

51. Number of teachers in institutions for general education	129
52. Qualifications of teachers	130
53. Training colleges for males	132
54. Training schools for males	132
55. Training institutions for males, by management	133
56. Male scholars in training institutions, by race or creed	134
57. Training institutions for females, with scholars	135
58. Training institutions for females, by management, with scholars	136
59. Female students in training institutions, by race or creed	137
60. Expenditure on training colleges	138
61. Expenditure on training schools for males	139
62. Expenditure on training schools for females	140

(b) *Legal Education.*

63. Law colleges and schools, with expenditure	141
--	-----

(c) *Medical Education.*

64. Government medical colleges, with expenditure	143
65. Medical schools, with expenditure	144

(d) *Engineering Education.*

66. Government Engineering colleges and schools, with expenditure	145
---	-----

(e) *Agricultural Education.*

67. Government agricultural colleges, with expenditure	146
--	-----

VI.—INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

68. Technical and industrial schools, by periods	147
69. Technical and industrial schools, by management	148
70. Expenditure on technical and industrial schools, by sources	149
71. Schools of art	150
72. Commercial schools, by management	151
73. Expenditure on commercial schools, by sources	153

VII.—FEMALE EDUCATION.

	PAGE.
74. Institutions for the education of girls, by management	154
75. Girls under instruction in all institutions, by periods	155
76. Distribution of girls under instruction between girls' schools and boys' schools	156
77. Girls under instruction in institutions for general education	158
78. Girls under instruction in institutions for vocational and special education	162
79. Girls under instruction, by race or creed	164
80. Girls' colleges, by management	166
81. Girls' high schools, by management	167
82. Girls' middle schools, by management	168
83. Girls' primary schools, by management	169
84. Expenditure on recognised institutions for girls	170
85. Expenditure on female education, by periods	171
86. Expenditure on girls' schools for general education	172
87. Average annual fee per pupil in girls' schools for general education	173

VIII.—EDUCATION OF SPECIAL COMMUNITIES.

(a) *Education of Europeans.*

88. Institutions for Europeans, by periods	174
89. Recognised institutions for Europeans, with scholars, by standard of instruction	175
90. Recognised institutions for Europeans, by management and standard of instruction	176
91. Recognised institutions for Europeans, by sex and standard of instruction	177
92. European pupils, by sex	178
93. European scholars in different classes of institutions, by sex	179
94. Number of successful European Candidates in professional and technical examinations	180
95. Expenditure on European institutions, by sources	181
96. Average annual expenditure from government funds, and average annual fee per scholar in European schools	182

(b) *Education of Muhammadans.*

97. Muhammadan scholars and population, with comparative percentages	183
98. Muhammadan scholars in different classes of institutions, by periods	184
99. Detailed return of Muhammadan scholars in different classes of institutions	186
100. Number of successful Muhammadan candidates in public examinations	188

IX.—PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

101. Unrecognised institutions, by periods, with scholars	189
---	-----

PART I.
GENERAL TABLES
1921-22.

GENERAL TABLE I.

ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF COLLEGES, SCHOOLS AND SCHOLARS IN BRITISH INDIA AT THE END OF THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1921-22.

(For details see General Table III.)

AREA AND POPULATION.		PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.											AVERAGE NUMBER OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES SERVED BY		PERCENT-AGE OF POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES IN				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Total Area in Square Miles.	Number of Towns* and Villages.	Population.	Particulars.	University Education.	School Education, General.	School Education, Special.	Private Institutions.	Public Instl- Public or Private Institutions.	Public Instl- Public or Private Institutions.	Public Instl- Public or Private Institutions.	Public Instl- Public or Private Institutions.	Public Instl- Public or Private Institutions.	Public Instl- Public or Private Institutions.	Public Instl- Public or Private Institutions.	Public Instl- Public or Private Institutions.	Public Instl- Public or Private Institutions.	Public Instl- Public or Private Institutions.	Public Instl- Public or Private Institutions.	Public Instl- Public or Private Institutions.
				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
				Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Total.	Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	Total.	Advanced.	Elementary.	Total.	GRAND TOTAL.	Public Instl- Public or Private Institutions.	Public Instl- Public or Private Institutions.	Public Instl- Public or Private Institutions.	Public Instl- Public or Private Institutions.
				15	4	834	22,635	23,469	146	144	23,778	24	2,342	2,366	26,144	21,683	19,068	..	..
				107	64	8,687	1,69,070	1,69,057	1,072	2,639	173,299	1,002	83,205	84,807	208,106	2,97	247	..	..
				44,670	13,396	1,110,360	5,11,185	9,222,910	22,540	98,567	10,401,883	41,025	520,520	561,545	6,962,928	..	..	5.04	5.49
				1,263	266	129,104	1,198,550	1,327,714	4,391	7,208	1,340,842	1,254	76,328	77,580	1,418,452	..	..	1.12	1.18
				45,933	13,662	1,239,524	6,310,400	7,549,924	26,931	105,775	7,742,225	42,279	596,846	639,125	8,381,850	..	..	3.18	3.99
				TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL
				1,091,229															

* All places containing 5,000 inhabitants or upwards and all municipalities, whatever their population, are entered as towns.

GENERAL TABLE II.

ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION IN BRITISH INDIA FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1921-22.

(For details see General Table IV.)

1.	TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.							TOTAL	DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.						Total Expenditure on Public Instruction.	1	
	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.		SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.		TOTAL.		University.	Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings, furniture and apparatus.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL.			Rs.
	Arts Colleges.	Colleges for Professional Training.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.												Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings, furniture and apparatus.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL.	Rs.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1. Institutions. { For Males	1,07,08,923	57,59,995	4,22,17,448	4,33,47,444	46,62,852	73,51,009	11,40,47,671	73,40,578	3,99,110	79,36,408	31,76,089	1,97,60,544	1,37,83,782	5,33,96,511	18,37,52,969	{ For Males } 1. Institutions.	
{ For Females	3,33,415	2,17,510	65,09,457	75,60,663	12,01,248	4,86,485	1,63,08,787		3,99,110	79,36,408	31,76,089	1,97,60,544	1,37,83,782	5,33,96,511	18,37,52,969		TOTAL.
TOTAL	1,10,42,338	59,77,514	4,87,26,905	5,09,08,107	58,64,100	78,37,494	13,03,56,458	178,40,578	3,99,110	79,36,408	31,76,089	1,97,60,544	1,37,83,782	5,33,96,511	18,37,52,969		
2. (a) Percentages of Provincial expenditure included in columns 2-16 to total Provincial expenditure on Public Instruction.	5.46	5.04	18.60	29.64	5.65	5.25	69.64	2.18	1.55	8.5	2.15	12.21	3.77	30.36	100	2. (a) Percentages of Provincial expenditure included in columns 2-16 to total Provincial expenditure on Public Instruction.	
(b) Percentages of Local Fund expenditure included in columns 2-16 to total Local Fund expenditure on Public Instruction.	.11	.04	17.46	53.30	2.32	1.02	74.25	..	..	1.32	2.99	18.30	3.14	25.75	100	(b) Percentages of Local Fund expenditure included in columns 2-16 to total Local Fund expenditure on Public Instruction.
(c) Percentages of Municipal expenditure included in columns 2-16 to total Municipal expenditure on Public Instruction.	.38	.03	17.13	63.90	.66	1.68	83.78	..	..	.55	.84	12.87	1.96	16.22	100	(c) Percentages of Municipal expenditure included in columns 2-16 to total Municipal expenditure on Public Instruction.
(d) Percentages of total expenditure in columns 2-16 to total expenditure on Public Instruction.	6.01	3.25	26.52	27.71	3.19	4.27	70.95	3.99	.76	4.32	1.73	10.75	7.5	29.05	100	(d) Percentages of total expenditure in columns 2-16 to total expenditure on Public Instruction.	

GENERAL TABLE II—*contd.*ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION IN BRITISH INDIA FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1921-22—*contd.*(For details see *General Table IV.*)

1	TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.							8	1
	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.		SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.		TOTAL.		
	Arts Colleges.	Colleges for Professional Training.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.			
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1		
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
3. Average annual cost of educating each pupil in—								3. Average annual cost of educating each pupil in—	
Government Institutions.	Cost to Provincial Revenues.	301 1 1	394 0 6	54 14 3	15 10 10	208 15 2	232 10 6	87 1 7	} Government Institutions.
	Cost to Local and Municipal Funds.	0 2 3	0 11 3	0 4 4	0 2 8	6 12 4	1 2 11	0 12 3	
	TOTAL COST	389 8 2	499 0 1	77 2 5	16 2 6	217 9 4	256 4 3	106 13 9	TOTAL COST.
Local Fund and Municipal Board Schools.	Cost to Provincial Revenues.	68 8 3	..	9 2 10	7 11 3	135 7 1	18 9 2	8 0 10	} Local Fund and Municipal Board Schools.
	Cost to Local and Municipal Funds.	17 9 1	..	9 14 7	3 12 8	73 15 0	43 0 11	4 8 10	
	TOTAL COST	180 3 6	..	25 14 3	11 15 3	209 11 6	77 12 4	13 11 6	TOTAL COST.
Aided Institutions.	Cost to Provincial Revenues.	63 14 0	238 4 0	12 12 6	1 10 6	130 7 2	15 7 8	4 6 6	} Aided Institutions.
	Cost to Local and Municipal Funds.	1 11 0	1 10 10	2 2 4	1 5 6	1 3 8	2 2 5	1 7 11	
	TOTAL COST	224 14 4	347 10 10	43 4 11	5 10 11	193 15 1	47 9 5	14 8 4	TOTAL COST.
Unaided Institutions	TOTAL COST	119 5 8	95 6 2	30 7 3	2 11 6	48 10 9	25 0 9	15 4 7	TOTAL COST . . Unaided Institutions.
All Institutions	Cost to Provincial Revenues.	107 8 7	331 10 3	13 14 0	4 6 10	184 5 9	46 12 0	8 7 1	} All Institutions.
	Cost to Local and Municipal Funds.	1 0 6	0 10 10	3 8 9	2 5 1	16 0 2	3 0 2	2 9 1	
	TOTAL COST	241 0 5	435 10 10	40 4 5	8 6 9	212 2 5	77 4 4	17 8 3	TOTAL COST.

GENERAL TABLE III.

Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in British India for the official year 1921-22.

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	PUBLIC				INSTITUTIONS.				CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	
	UNDER PUBLIC				MANAGEMENT.					
	Managed by Government.				Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards.					
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.					
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>					<i>Arts Colleges.</i>					
English	{ Males Females	39 3	10,480 304	10,578 315	9,199 265	2	226	223	220	Males } English. Females }
Oriental	{ Males Females	2 ..	389 ..	320 ..	326 ..	1	70	71	67	Males } Oriental. Females }
<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>					<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>					
Law	{ Males Females	8 ..	3,707 ..	3,690 ..	3,428 ..	..	..	..	..	Males } Law. Females }
Medicine	{ Males Females	5 ..	3,230 ..	3,333 ..	3,222 ..	..	..	..	..	Males } Medicine. Females }
Engineering	{ Males Females	4 ..	1,236 ..	1,273 ..	1,078 ..	..	..	..	..	Males } Engineering. Females }
Teaching	{ Males Females	15 1	1,086 11	1,062 12	1,004 10	..	..	..	..	Males } Teaching. Females }
Agriculture	{ Males Females	6 ..	658 ..	640 ..	568 ..	..	..	..	..	Males } Agriculture. Females }
Veterinary	{ Males Females	3 ..	408 ..	415 ..	382 ..	..	..	..	..	Males } Veterinary. Females }
Commercial	{ Males Females	2 ..	308 ..	345 ..	272 ..	..	..	..	..	Males } Commercial. Females }
Forestry	{ Males Females	3 ..	186 ..	186 ..	185 ..	..	..	..	..	Males } Forestry. Females }
TOTAL		91	21,053	22,183	19,928	3	290	294	287	TOTAL.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.					
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>					<i>Secondary Schools.</i>					
High Schools for males		266	80,823	79,213	68,877	146	45,084	45,567	39,817	High Schools for males.
Middle Schools for males	{ English Vernacular	106 65	12,644 5,346	12,618 5,254	10,665 4,218	329 1,889	43,346 211,671	42,361 198,100	36,699 168,468	English } Middle Schools for males. Vernacular }
High Schools for females		28	5,624	5,395	4,592	3	414	448	351	High Schools for females.
Middle Schools for females	{ English Vernacular	21 60	2,290 6,845	2,110 5,936	1,721 4,352	4 71	460 7,273	495 7,047	369 5,609	English } Middle Schools for females. Vernacular }
TOTAL		542	118,072	110,576	94,425	2,992	308,248	294,018	251,343	TOTAL.

GENERAL TABLE III—contd.

Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in British India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.				PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.				CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	
	UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.				MANAGEMENT.					
	Managed by Government.				Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards.					
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.										
<i>Primary Schools.</i>										
For males	1,228	53,558	52,482	41,513	45,720	2,581,967	2,413,290	1,812,895	For males.	
For females	501	43,115	42,540	30,289	4,585	229,690	222,536	166,493	For females.	
TOTAL	1,789	96,673	95,031	71,802	50,314	2,761,663	2,635,835	1,979,388	TOTAL.	
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.										
Training Schools	382	16,208	16,026	15,981	476	4,071	4,193	3,809	Males } Training Schools.	
{ Males	51	1,851	1,872	1,737	7	51	55	45	Females }	
{ Females	5	1,170	1,158	924	..	..	..	..	Males } Schools of Art.
Schools of Art . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
{ Males	1	122	134	108	..	..	..	..	Males } Law Schools.
{ Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
Law Schools	18	4,473	4,320	4,087	..	..	..	..	Males } Medical Schools.
{ Males	1	65	59	58	..	..	..	..	Females }
{ Females	8	971	977	877	..	..	..	..	Males } Engineering and Surveying
Medical Schools . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Schools.
Engineering and Surveying Schools	53	3,450	3,012	2,397	87	2,770	2,571	2,091	Males } Technical and Industrial Schools.	
{ Males	4	77	67	55	..	..	..	..	Females }
{ Females	4	754	967	836	..	..	..	..	Males } Commercial Schools.
Technical and Industrial Schools . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
Commercial Schools	6	192	184	172	..	..	..	..	Males } Agricultural Schools.
{ Males . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
{ Females	6	1,264	1,274	1,196	..	..	..	..	Males } Reformatory Schools.
Agricultural Schools . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
Reformatory Schools	60	3,526	3,559	2,784	22	824	783	606	Males } Other Schools.	
{ Males	1	32	35	26	1	35	35	27	Females }	
{ Females	TOTAL	600	34,251	34,553	30,638	543	7,751	7,577	6,638	TOTAL.
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	3,022	285,949	282,843	216,798	58,262	3,077,953	2,937,724	2,237,656	TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	

Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.								
	UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.								
	Aided by Government, by Local Funds or Municipal Boards.				Unaided.				
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Elementary.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.									
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>									
English	{ Males Females	75 10	23,104 683	22,959 689	20,212 ³ 574	21 2	10,445 32	10,345 32	8,868 80
Oriental	{ Males Females	12 ..	300 ..	293 ..	253..	....	....	....	....
<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>									
Law	{ Males Females . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	6 ..	1,527 ..	1,478 ..	1,170 ..
Medicine	{ Males Females	2 1	753 82	713 85	712 82	....	....	....	....
Engineering	{ Males Females . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	207 ..	220 ..	196 ..
Teaching	{ Males Females	1 2	40 46	40 46	38 43	1 ..	64 ..	66 ..	58 ..
Agriculture	{ Males Females . . . . .	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Veterinary	{ Males Females . . . . .	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Commercial	{ Males Females	2 ..	81 ..	86 ..	71 ..	1 ..	29 ..	25 ..	21 ..
Forestry	{ Males Females . . . . .	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL		510	25,042*	24,891	21,085	32	12,304	12,166	10,843
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL									
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>									
High Schools for males		1,031	304,172	300,233	259,603	597	129,179	126,233	101,106
Middle Schools for males { English Vernacular		1,736	159,993	157,919	132,624	693	48,175	47,687	38,100
High Schools for females		170	58,004	27,950	24,276	7	1,010	1,010	848
Middle Schools for females { English Vernacular		215	23,307	22,222	19,482	12	957	923	774
TOTAL		4,711	636,811	627,246	549,480	1,342	181,393	177,938	142,527
<i>Primary Schools.</i>									
For males		78,504	2,655,340	2,565,441	2,129,080	2,129,080	802,521	279,056	236,866
For females		15,083	443,568	422,884	344,136	344,136	50,700	46,204	37,763
TOTAL		93,587	3,098,848	2,988,275	2,473,216	2,473,216	853,221	325,260	274,629

* Includes 725 scholars reading in the different school stages in the colleges in Bangalore. These are

Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars on 31st March.	NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON 31st MARCH LEARNING			Number of girls in boys' schools.	Number of boys in girls' schools.	CLASS OF INSTITUTION.
		English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.			
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.							
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>							
137	44,255	42,027	19,955	23,632	294	..	Males . . . } English.
15	709	260	694	93	..	..	Females . . . } Oriental.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males . . . } Females . . . }
<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>							
14	5,234	3,574	..	..	..	..	Males . . . } Law.
7	3,983	2,010	199	..	115	..	Females . . . } Medicine.
1	82	82	..	..	..	..	Males . . . } Females . . . }
5	1,443	999	..	..	..	..	Males . . . } Engineering.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females . . . }
17	1,190	910	165	330	10	..	Males . . . } Teaching.
3	57	57	19	14	..	..	Females . . . }
6	658	555	..	..	..	..	Males . . . } Agriculture.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females . . . }
3	408	256	75	77	..	..	Males . . . } Veterinary.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females . . . }
5	421	62	..	..	2	..	Males . . . } Commercial.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females . . . }
3	186	64	..	..	..	..	Males . . . } Forestry.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females . . . }
231	59,695	51,825	21,310	24,553	421	..	TOTAL.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL							
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>							
2,040	559,258	515,454	220,056	527,901	4,668	..	High Schools for males.
2,864	204,158	190,217	24,303	251,750	5,335	..	English } Middle Schools for
3,240	315,072	6,959	57,391	311,599	29,060	..	Vernacular } m. l. s.
208	35,052	32,788	8,071	20,565	..	3,622	High Schools for females.
252	27,014	19,892	1,612	13,317	..	3,247	English } Middle Schools for
374	88,570	758	3,306	33,172	..	4,056	Vernacular } females.
8,987	1,239,524	768,068	315,429	1,103,264	39,053	10,925	TOTAL.
<i>Primary Schools.</i>							
137,437†	5,543,437†	79,014	371,634	5,541,030	461,880	..	For males.
22,635	767,014	19,613	104,513	763,683	..	30,344	For females.
160,072	6,310,451	98,627	476,147	6,304,713	461,880	30,344	TOTAL.

excluded from the head "School Education, General" in this table and in table III-A.
† Includes 2 night schools attended by 51 scholars in Assam.

GENERAL TABLE III-A.

Number of Scholars on 31st March 1922 in British India, classified according to sex, race, or creed.

	European and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.		Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parseis.	Others.	TOTAL.		European and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.		Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parseis.	Others.	TOTAL.										
			Brahmans.	Non-Brahmans.									Brahmans.	Non-Brahmans.															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10										
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.																													
ARTS COLLEGES.																													
English	{Males 504 {Females 382	1,415 402	14,790 130	2,283 268	5,346 25	267 7	525 35	741 14	43,981 1,293	Training Schools	{Males 1 {Females 256	1,931 2,050	6,022 442	9,568 921	3,925 303	639 257	.. 49	454 110	22,540 4,891										
Oriental	{Males .. {Females ..	3	583 62	.. 53	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	8	709	Schools of Art	{Males 10 {Females 17	55 5	238 23	730 1	235 ..	1 ..	8 8	25 1	1,300 82							
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.																													
Law	{Males .. {Females ..	7	56 2,061	2,372 ..	563 ..	4 ..	86 ..	135 ..	5,234	Medical Schools	{Males 47 {Females 14	220 232	1,414 38	2,170 30	542 14	60 ..	2 2	148 12	4,638 842										
Medicine	{Males 29 {Females 38	146 63	974 18	2,082 36	377 6	14 1	147 20	99 16	3,868 197	Engineering and Surveying Schools	{Males 45 {Females ..	32 ..	342 ..	673 ..	127 ..	83 ..	1 ..	24 ..	1,277 ..										
Engineering	{Males 106 {Females ..	38 588	616 ..	64 ..	1 ..	32 ..	3 ..	1,443	Technical and Industrial Schools	{Males 577 {Females 203	1,589 1,719	1,237 155	4,415 519	3,008 85	68 83	80 1	408 5	11,312 12,770											
Teaching	{Males 15 {Females 38	29 15	443 2	386 8	253 ..	.. ..	1 1	58 3	1,180 67	Commercial Schools	{Males 320 {Females 349	415 52	1,796 3	2,785 18	537 5	382 32	301 1	91 5	6,627 463									
Agriculture	{Males 3 {Females ..	31 ..	175 ..	258 ..	111 ..	16 ..	2 ..	658	Agricultural Schools	{Males .. {Females ..	37 79	.. ..	124 ..	81 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	230 79						
Veterinary	{Males .. {Females ..	22 ..	84 ..	111 ..	141 ..	7 ..	.. ..	49	408	Reformatory Schools	{Males 2 {Females ..	33 ..	67 ..	651 ..	399 ..	74 ..	.. ..	88 ..	1,264								
Commercial	{Males 1 {Females 2	19 ..	116 ..	221 ..	12 ..	.. ..	43 ..	7	419 2	Other Schools	{Males 12 {Females 68	494 280	22,111 1,066	8,305 714	31,965 899	8,706 352	121 74	88 39	71,802 8,522									
Forestry	{Males .. {Females ..	12 9	57 ..	86 ..	17 ..	2 ..	1 ..	186	..	TOTAL	1,927 9,175	35,026 31,651	4,197,938 1,759,961	297,529	16,988	238,718	182,706	7,742,235											
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.																													
SECONDARY SCHOOLS.																													
<i>For Males.</i>																													
High Schools	{Males 10,499 {Females 610	20,663 1,382	137,986 471	274,084 840	82,713 63	9,927 808	4,617 561	14,791 143	554,590 4,668	PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.																			
Middle Schools—										ADVANCED TEACHING.																			
English	{Males 3,907 {Females 1,633	12,055 1,931	45,769 228	129,428 561	51,333 69	6,116 691	755 53	9,469 171	258,828 5,335	<i>(a) Arabic or Persian —</i>																			
Vernacular	{Males 18 {Females 3	5,033 1,788	33,682 293	107,783 1,283	67,533 911	53,099 24,659	3 107	18,966 107	238,022 29,060	<i>{Males .. {Females ..</i>																			
High Schools	{Males 1,886 {Females 9,849	538 7,900	156 2,861	378 7,434	85 861	343 839	77 1,850	159 836	3,622 32,030	<i>(b) Sanskrit —</i>																			
Middle Schools—										<i>{Males .. {Females ..</i>																			
English	{Males 1,740 {Females 5,552	571 8,540	99 2,373	271 4,796	51 897	323 600	104 533	97 486	3,247 23,767	<i>(c) Any other Oriental Classio.</i>																			
Vernacular	{Males .. {Females 31	313 4,686	20 4,221	116 16,309	95 3,072	3,503 4,552	2 66	7 1,377	4,056 34,314	<i>{Males 10 {Females 13</i>																			
ELEMENTARY TEACHING.																													
<i>(a) A Vernacular only or mainly—</i>																													
For males	{Males .. {Females ..	3,366 906	9,524 386	85,089 11,457	14,514 1,074	190,892 1,456	20 11	4,609 52	308,014 8,456	<i>For females —</i>																			
For females	{Males .. {Females ..	21 567	179 1,205	73 3,601	134 1,471	729	1 773	16 8,347	8,347	<i>(b) The Koran only—</i>																			
For males	{Males .. {Females	22 ..	82 1,146	94,207	50	95,507	<i>For females —</i>																			
For females	{Males .. {Females	22 17,622	17,644	<i>Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards.</i>																			
For males	{Males 19 {Females 1	1,416 366	13,351 301	61,818 1,917	15,969 1,743	18,338 1,743	26 21	2,769 5,298	110,761 5,298	TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS																			
For females	{Males 11 {Females 9	32 639	20 1,183	43 4,309	82 1,117	156 1,767	2 283	344 9,249	9,249	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL INSTITUTIONS																			
TOTAL																				44,638	285,258	948,930	4,364,038	1,966,442	510,597	17,070	244,377	3,981,850	

* Vide footnote on page 33.

GENERAL TABLE III-B.

Number of European Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in British India for the official year 1921-22.

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.													Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars on 31st March.	CLASS OF INSTITUTION.
	MANAGED BY GOVERNMENT.				UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.											
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Aided by Government, by Local Funds or Municipal Boards.				Unaided.							
					Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	1	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.																
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>																
English																
{ Males . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	473	449	412	..	..	..	..	1	473	Males
{ Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	3	325	344	296	..	..	..	..	3	325	Females
} English.																
<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>																
Teaching																
{ Males	1	15	13	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	15	Males
{ Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	33	33	32	..	..	..	..	1	33	Females
} Teaching.																
TOTAL	1	15	13	13	5	831	826	740	..	..	..	..	6	846	TOTAL
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.																
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>																
High Schools for males	4	968	1,042	1,021	59	10,342	10,297	9,331	2	856	834	833	65	12,166	High Schools for males.	
Middle Schools—English—for males . . . . .	..	..	..	..	50	5,511	5,397	4,773	2	142	165	142	52	5,653	Middle Schools—English—for males.
High Schools for females	3	368	400	492	83	12,487	12,283	11,060	2	226	238	193	88	13,081	High Schools for females.	
Middle Schools—English—for females	1	64	66	61	75	7,467	6,872	6,389	2	138	119	111	78	7,669	Middle Schools—English—for females.	
TOTAL	8	1,400	1,508	1,574	267	35,807	34,849	31,553	8	1,362	1,356	1,279	283	38,569	TOTAL	

GENERAL

Number of European Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in

PUBLIC

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	MANAGED BY GOVERNMENT.			
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.				
<i>Primary Schools.</i>				
For males
For females
TOTAL
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.				
Training Schools
Schools of Art
Engineering and Surveying Schools
Technical and Industrial Schools
Commercial Schools
Other Schools
TOTAL	2	21	17	17
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	11	1,436	1,538	1,604

TABLE III-B—contd.

British India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

INSTITUTIONS.													Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars on 31st March.	CLASS OF INSTITUTION
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.											Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars on 31st March.				CLASS OF INSTITUTION
Aided by Government, by Local Funds or Municipal Boards.				Unaided.				Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars on 31st March.	CLASS OF INSTITUTION					
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.				14	15	1		
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	1					
45	2,795	2,692	2,428	1	17	16	13	46	2,812	SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd. Primary Schools					
54	2,784	2,665	2,298	2	42	37	34	56	2,826	For males.					
99	5,579	5,357	4,726	3	59	53	47	102	5,638	For females.					
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL.
8	133	122	111	..	..	..	..	9	150	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Training Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Schools of Art.
4	40	37	31	..	..	..	..	4	40	Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools.	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Technical and Industrial Schools.
4	535	484	388	2	116	129	107	6	651	Males } Commercial Schools.					
8	237	223	207	..	..	..	..	9	241	Females } Other Schools.	
6	152	119	104	..	..	..	..	6	152	Males } Other Schools.	
14	217	181	161	..	..	..	..	14	217	Females } Other Schools.	
1	66	66	59	..	..	..	..	1	66	Males } Other Schools.	
3	30	26	23	..	..	..	..	3	30	Females } Other Schools.	
48	1,410	1,258	1,084	2	116	129	107	52	1,547	TOTAL.					
419	43,027	42,290	38,103	13	1,537	1,538	1,433	443	46,600	TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.					
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.															
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—															
For males											1	20			
For females			
TOTAL PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS											1	20			
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL INSTITUTIONS											444	46,620			

GENERAL TABLE III-B—contd.

Number of European Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST MARCH LEARNING			in Number of girls boys' schools.	in Number of boys girls' schools.
	English.	A Classical Lan- guage.	A Vernacular Language.		
1	16	17	18	19	20
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>					
English	Males	473	388	26	..
	Females	325	3	..	..
<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>					
Teaching	Males	15	..	7	..
	Females	33	19	14	..
TOTAL	846	410	47	..	..
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.					
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>					
High Schools for males	12,166	4,900	5,864	627	..
Middle Schools—English—for males	5,595	316	1,983	1,631	..
High Schools for females	13,081	4,707	1,615	..	2,140
Middle Schools—English—for females	7,669	963	1,271	..	1,913
TOTAL	38,511	10,886	10,733	2,258	4,053
<i>Primary Schools.</i>					
For males	2,612	99	432	884	..
For females	2,824	131	186	..	1,052
TOTAL	5,636	230	618	884	1,052

British India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED.								CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	
Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Chris- tians.	HINDUS.		Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parsees.	Others.		
		Brahmans.	Non-Brah- mans.						
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	1	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION									
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>									
424	11	22	14	2	..	..	..	Males
									285	14	3	8	15	..	..	Females
<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>									
15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males
									33
TOTAL	757	25	25	22	17	
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.									
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>									
10,857	171	103	166	147	105	244	373	High Schools for males.	
5,235	110	23	30	26	16	61	152	Middle Schools—English—for males.	
11,528	355	112	140	58	129	317	442	High Schools for females.	
6,991	111	36	69	51	22	164	225	Middle Schools—English—for females.	
TOTAL	34,611	747	274	405	282	786	1,192	TOTAL	
<i>Primary Schools.</i>									
2,643	63	13	9	6	4	35	39	For males.	
2,613	54	16	14	4	..	63	62	For females.	
TOTAL	5,256	117	29	23	10	4	98	101	TOTAL

GENERAL TABLE III-B—concd.

Number of European Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in British India for the official year 1921-22—concd.

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST MARCH LEARNING			in Number of girls boys' schools.	in Number of boys in girls' schools.	CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED.								CLASS OF INSTITUTION.
	English.	A Classical Lan- guage.	A Vernacular Language.			Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Chris- tians.	HINDUS.		Muhammadians.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.	
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	1
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.														
Training Schools	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males
	Females	150	19	..	..	..	131	10	..	2	..	..	5	2
Schools of Art	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Males	40	..	20	..	..	36	..	..	4	..	..	..	Males
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females
Technical and Industrial Schools	Males	651	12	..	..	..	294	38	105	172	32	2	3	5
	Females	231	13	16	..	..	218	22	..	..	..	..	1	..
Commercial Schools	Males	152½	16	..	15	..	150	1	1	..	..	..	..	Males
	Females	217	..	..	..	1	213	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females
Other Schools	Males	..	..	..	..	..	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males
	Females	15	..	..	..	4	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females
TOTAL	1,456	60	36	15	5	1,138	71	106	178	32	2	9	11	TOTAL
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	46,449	11,586	11,434	3,157	5,110	41,762	960	434	628	341	278	893	1,304	TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.														
Other Schools not conforming to Depart- mental Standards—														
For males	20	..	..	9	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	For males.
For females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	For females.
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	20	..	..	9	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL INSTITUTIONS	46,469	11,586	11,434	3,166	5,110	41,782	960	434	628	341	278	893	1,304	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL INSTITUTIONS.

GENERAL TABLE IV—contd.

Expenditure on Public Instruction in British India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE. 1	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.					INSTITUTIONS.						OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE. 1
	UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.					or Municipal Boards.						
	Aided by Government or by Local					Unaided.						
	Provincial Revenues.	Local Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	1	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.												
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>												
English	Males 14,22,210	17,500	22,288	20,04,777	2,97,234	13,25,427	50,80,436	7,75,272	1,52,039	2,04,331	12,21,642	Males } English.
	Females 60,844	..	..	89,855	2,182	92,851	1,95,592	2,016	..	14,908	16,919	Females }
Oriental	Males 44,890	..	600	740	18,118	30,386	94,784	..	..	..	..	Males } Oriental.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>												
LAW	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,04,928	..	84,420	1,89,348	Males } Law.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
Medicine	Males 10,043	..	1,625	84,898	..	..	96,566	..	..	..	..	Males } Medicine.
	Females 1,07,112	..	..	10,589	5,200	..	1,82,851	..	..	..	..	Females }
Engineering	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,465	..	..	17,465	Males } Engineering.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
Teaching	Males 18,484	..	..	..	..	..	18,484	..	..	13,829	13,829	Males } Teaching.
	Females 25,292	..	..	2,129	..	..	27,421	..	..	..	..	Females }
Agriculture	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Agriculture.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
Veterinary	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Veterinary.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
Commercial	Males 10,219	..	..	1,208	..	555	11,977	..	..	..	..	Males } Commercial.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
Forestry	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Forestry.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
Royal Institute of Science	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Royal Institute of Science.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
TOTAL	17,59,044	17,500	24,513	21,43,941	3,22,784	14,49,219	57,16,951	8,99,691	1,52,039	3,57,483	14,09,203	TOTAL
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.												
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>												
High Schools for males	44,40,553	32,689	1,22,750	76,77,649	8,25,705	23,77,445	1,54,76,701	31,49,516	3,55,684	7,80,181	42,56,381	High Schools for males.
Middle Schools for males	English 15,49,760	2,17,742	52,232	21,27,958	2,28,040	13,05,469	54,76,181	4,61,041	1,08,425	4,21,510	9,86,976	English } Middle School
	Vernacular 76,070	5,25,985	1,87,445	1,11,133	35,024	75,519	10,11,128	4,713	3,149	13,707	21,569	Vernacular } for males.
High Schools for females	11,88,774	..	28,487	10,57,943	1,79,066	6,16,364	30,70,634	42,020	13,466	33,111	38,597	High Schools for females.
Middle Schools for females	English 6,58,796	3,588	20,719	3,38,694	62,264	5,34,573	16,13,584	9,297	3,540	16,527	24,364	English } Middle School
	Vernacular 1,07,698	52,466	1,02,727	20,321	77,182	1,56,127	5,17,019	340	1,739	742	2,811	Vernacular } for females.
TOTAL	80,16,649	8,32,370	5,14,350	1,18,34,198	14,02,831	30,65,487	2,71,65,285	36,66,927	4,85,993	12,65,778	54,18,698	TOTAL

GENERAL TABLE IV—contd.

Expenditure on Public Instruction in British India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.					UNDAIDED.						OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.
	UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.					or Municipal Boards.						
	Aided by Government or by Local					Unaided.						
	Provincial Revenues.	Local Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.	
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	1
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.												
<i>Primary Schools.</i>												
For males	39,61,882	27,10,897	5,00,833	82,23,178	3,14,019	29,76,320	1,36,87,129	4,09,506	62,433	3,10,577	7,82,606	For males.
For females	9,94,415	5,51,477	2,48,459	2,32,941	1,87,650	10,85,478	33,00,420	12,464	13,030	76,612	1,02,106	For females.
TOTAL	49,56,297	32,62,374	7,49,292	84,56,119	5,01,669	40,61,798	1,69,87,549	4,22,060	75,463	3,87,189	8,84,712	TOTAL.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.												
Training Schools	Males 2,95,012	1,027	..	3,316	10,421	83,458	3,93,234	..	..	1,151	1,151	Males } Training Schools.
	Females 3,05,837	122	4,521	28,802	23,624	1,37,171	5,00,077	128	..	1,106	1,234	Females } Training Schools.
Schools of Art	Males 2,950	420	500	1,686	..	7,388	12,938	180	..	1,500	1,680	Males } Schools of Art.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Schools of Art.
Law Schools	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Law Schools.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Law Schools.
Medical Schools	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,845	8,786	12,783	25,414	Males } Medical Schools.
	Females 43,649	550	..	15,317	42,405	896	1,02,817	..	..	..	..	Females } Medical Schools.
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Males 4,518	950	100	2,860	..	4,344	12,772	1,925	..	..	1,925	Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Engineering and Surveying Schools.
Technical and Industrial Schools	Males 4,54,946	13,041	31,004	53,501	30,055	9,19,263	15,01,800	4,232	12,327	13,043	30,752	Males } Technical and Industrial Schools.
	Females 40,140	4,198	2,702	4,074	13,940	1,15,601	1,30,655	..	..	2,859	2,859	Females } Technical and Industrial Schools.
Commercial Schools	Males 19,466	..	4,103	52,931	17,379	86,128	1,30,012	72,739	2,163	15,253	90,155	Males } Commercial Schools.
	Females 14,792	..	..	9,645	..	2,438	26,875	..	..	..	..	Females } Commercial Schools.
Agricultural Schools	Males 1,381	..	..	..	..	4,470	5,851	..	..	..	..	Males } Agricultural Schools.
	Females 330	..	..	..	..	..	380	..	..	..	..	Females } Agricultural Schools.
Reformatory Schools	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Reformatory Schools.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Reformatory Schools.
Other Schools	Males 3,94,964	48,819	31,554	1,37,901	81,310	3,41,768	10,36,316	54,278	20,226	1,88,223	2,68,727	Males } Other Schools.
	Females 35,960	92	2,630	17,859	4,442	43,619	1,04,602	..	..	24	24	Females } Other Schools.
TOTAL	16,13,945	69,219	77,119	3,27,886	2,23,576	16,96,534	40,08,279	1,37,377	50,002	2,36,542	4,23,921	TOTAL.
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	1,63,45,935	41,81,463	13,65,274	1,72,62,144	24,50,260	1,22,72,988	5,38,78,064	51,26,045	7,63,497	22,46,992	81,36,584	TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE.
<i>Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus</i>	27,56,801	1,23,953	50,281	2,77,061	4,21,011	26,19,112	62,58,219	75,113	1,92,666	8,49,483	11,17,262	<i>Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.</i>
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	1,91,02,736	43,10,416	14,15,555	1,75,39,205	28,71,271	1,48,92,100	6,01,81,283	52,01,158	9,56,168	30,96,475	92,53,796	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

GENERAL TABLE IV—contd.

Expenditure on Public Instruction in British India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	TOTAL EXPENDITURE				FROM			OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.
	Provincial Revenues.	Local Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	GRAND TOTAL.	
1	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	1
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.								
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>								
English	Males 46,72,395	17,500	29,058	37,24,471	4,76,128	16,38,461	1,05,58,013	Males } English.
	Females 1,68,633	..	..	54,759	2,192	1,07,841	3,38,415	Females }
Oriental	Males 85,638	..	600	740	33,546	30,326	1,50,910	Males } Oriental.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>								
Law	Males 49,377	..	..	4,37,113	1,880	34,854	5,23,224	Males } Law.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
Medicine	Males 11,48,001	..	1,625	5,29,152	7,849	11,607	16,98,291	Males } Medicine.
	Females 1,67,112	..	..	10,529	5,200	..	1,82,851	Females }
Engineering	Males 9,27,612	..	..	1,22,509	..	1,36,670	11,86,791	Males } Engineering.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
Teaching	Males 9,06,145	7,102	578	80	..	..	..	Males } Teaching.
	Females 32,539	..	..	2,129	..	34,241	9,48,146	Females }
Agriculture	Males 3,83,646	..	..	36,752	192	..	34,068	Males } Agriculture.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
Veterinary	Males 4,17,455	..	..	8,097	..	..	4,26,152	Males } Veterinary.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
Commercial	Males 60,581	..	..	35,932	..	2,555	99,068	Males } Commercial.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
Forestry	Males 3,10,265	..	..	..	..	..	3,10,265	Males } Forestry.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
Royal Institute of Science	Males 1,47,349	..	..	..	..	119	1,47,468	Males } Royal Institute of Science.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
TOTAL	94,76,748	24,602	31,861	49,62,872	5,26,974	19,96,794	1,70,19,852	TOTAL.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.								
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>								
High Schools for males	92,18,853	3,48,368	3,47,575	1,39,44,420	12,17,060	31,86,115	2,82,62,391	High Schools for males.
Middle Schools for males	English 26,34,217	5,37,195	3,78,253	82,80,640	8,36,696	17,52,121	89,14,152	English } Middle Schools for males.
	Vernacular 21,00,926	19,55,973	3,25,115	5,09,507	45,666	1,03,658	50,40,965	Vernacular }
High Schools for females	17,31,081	10,387	50,664	11,84,556	1,96,310	6,50,259	38,82,257	High Schools for females.
Middle Schools for females	English 8,26,489	3,718	80,919	3,59,671	70,804	5,51,777	18,49,832	English } Middle Schools for females.
	Vernacular 2,73,705	72,302	2,20,865	24,681	79,061	1,57,250	8,27,868	Vernacular }
TOTAL	1,67,85,251	29,86,943	18,54,391	1,98,08,541	19,45,597	64,01,180	4,87,26,905	TOTAL.
<i>Primary Schools.</i>								
For males	2,33,98,645	78,60,432	36,08,172	46,81,751	4,61,587	38,86,850	4,38,47,444	For males.
For females	33,47,890	11,07,467	14,43,463	2,75,661	2,05,606	11,81,068	75,60,668	For females.
TOTAL	2,67,46,535	89,67,899	50,51,635	49,07,412	6,67,193	45,67,918	5,09,08,107	TOTAL.

GENERAL TABLE IV—conold.

Expenditure on Public Instruction in British India for the official year 1921-22—conold.

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM							OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.
	Provincial Revenues.	Local Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	GRAND TOTAL.	
1	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	1
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.
Training Schools { Males } { Females }	41,18,454 9,77,478	3,78,829 11,994	86,021 15,781	16,271 29,020	21,648 25,548	91,629 1,41,477	46,62,852 12,01,248	Males } Training Schools. Females }
Schools of Art { Males } { Females }	3,76,596 ..	420 ..	500 ..	14,787 ..	.. ..	26,807 ..	4,18,150 ..	Males } Schools of Art. Females }
Law Schools { Males } { Females }	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	18,151 ..	.. ..	.. ..	18,151 ..	Males } Law Schools. Females }
Medical Schools { Males } { Females }	12,49,870 80,852	2,750 550	.. ..	1,11,702 15,817	10,776 42,439	21,753 896	13,96,851 1,40,045	Males } Medical Schools. Females }
Engineering and Surveying Schools. { Males } { Females }	4,01,618 ..	950 ..	100 ..	40,913 ..	.. ..	14,119 ..	4,57,700 ..	Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools. Females }
Technical and Industrial Schools. { Males } { Females }	12,89,440 60,106	1,08,417 4,198	81,776 2,702	84,021 4,074	49,889 13,940	10,09,408 1,18,460	26,18,851 2,03,540	Males } Technical and Industrial Schools. Females }
Commercial Schools { Males } { Females }	54,955 14,792	.. ..	4,108 ..	1,60,224 9,645	.. ..	51,499 2,438	2,91,945 26,875	Males } Commercial Schools. Females }
Agricultural Schools { Males } { Females }	54,882 330	288 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	4,170 ..	59,590 330	Males } Agricultural Schools. Females }
Reformatory Schools { Males } { Females }	2,80,660 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	13,036 ..	2,93,696 ..	Males } Reformatory Schools. Females }
Other Schools { Males } { Females }	8,30,577 46,848	59,429 271	41,106 2,630	2,19,607 17,859	1,12,271 4,442	5,39,085 43,645	17,96,075 1,15,695	Males } Other Schools. Females }
TOTAL	93,37,468	5,63,096	1,84,674	7,36,441	3,02,103	20,77,812	1,37,01,594	TOTAL
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	6,28,45,502	1,24,92,540	66,22,561	2,99,10,284	34,41,867	1,50,43,704	13,03,56,458	TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE.
<i>Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus</i>	1,10,16,635	30,79,554	10,17,221	3,78,980	6,32,218	36,35,986	1,97,60,544	<i>Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.</i>
University	19,64,253	75	..	25,08,346	8,42,448	29,25,456	78,40,578	University.
Direction	18,99,110	..	..	..	..	..	13,99,110	Direction.
Inspection	70,68,727	2,22,425	43,889	..	55	1,371	79,34,403	Inspection.
Scholarships held in—								Scholarships held in—
Arts Colleges	3,81,351	16,941	3,996	6,108	1,67,724	1,20,827	6,96,947	Arts Colleges.
Medical Colleges	1,15,137	4,273	830	5,406	8,431	15,850	1,49,477	Medical Colleges.
Other Professional Colleges	1,80,283	33,265	3,620	2,680	12,276	1,712	2,33,586	Other Professional Colleges.
Secondary Schools	7,89,372	2,60,698	37,273	3,570	58,759	79,314	11,78,986	Secondary Schools.
Primary Schools	1,69,227	1,38,860	10,996	..	2,416	8,554	3,25,053	Primary Schools.
Medical Schools	1,20,861	4,516	174	..	15,391	1,19,324	2,30,266	Medical Schools.
Technical and Industrial Schools	97,998	35,320	7,308	..	5,588	21,292	1,64,906	Technical and Industrial Schools.
Other Special Schools	1,35,244	14,734	2,784	..	6,741	7,345	1,66,868	Other Special Schools.
Miscellaneous	3,96,908	5,27,886	1,54,920	51,98,374	6,96,571	38,74,123	1,37,83,782	Miscellaneous.
TOTAL	1,63,67,891	12,58,093	2,65,281	77,19,434	17,54,400	62,74,063	3,36,35,907	TOTAL.
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	2,73,84,526	43,33,547	12,82,502	80,98,864	23,86,618	99,10,654	5,38,96,511	TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE.
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	9,02,30,028	1,68,26,087	79,05,063	3,80,08,648	58,28,485	2,49,54,658	18,37,52,969	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

GENERAL TABLE IV-A.

Expenditure on Public Instruction for Europeans in British India for the official year 1921-22.

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.												OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	
	UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.								
	Managed by Government.					Aided by Government or by Local or Municipal Boards.								
	Provincial Revenues.	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.	Provincial Revenues.	Dis-trict Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	1	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.														UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>														<i>Arts Colleges.</i>
English { Males { Females	..	..	..	..	..	19,300 19,184	..	..	14,637 15,016	..	15,811 13,816	49,748 48,016	Males } English. Females }
<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>														<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>
Teaching { Males { Females	11,256 ..	..	..	8,905 ..	20,161 ..	17,013 ..	..	1,809 ..	..	..	..	18,627 ..	Males } Teaching. Females }
TOTAL	11,256	..	..	8,905	20,161	55,502	..	..	31,262	..	29,627	1,16,391	TOTAL.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.														SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>														<i>Secondary Schools.</i>
High Schools for males Middle Schools—English—for males	1,41,128 ..	52,276 ..	3,045 ..	.. ..	1,97,349 ..	7,57,171 2,64,623	.. ..	2,050 7,141	7,54,129 1,52,321	99,382 11,497	2,32,873 2,34,743	18,45,555 6,70,825	High Schools for males. Middle Schools—English—for males.
High Schools for females Middle Schools—English—for females	91,239 20,308	25,694 4,016	1,972 ..	.. ..	1,18,005 24,824	7,29,075 3,27,304	.. 916	2,883 6,850	7,08,380 2,07,805	86,673 12,768	2,68,243 2,30,933	17,40,259 7,85,626	High Schools for females. Middle Schools—English—for females.
TOTAL	2,53,175	81,986	5,917	..	3,41,078	20,78,173	916	18,429	18,22,635	1,60,270	9,01,842	50,42,285	TOTAL.	
<i>Primary Schools.</i>														<i>Primary Schools.</i>
For males For females	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	80,250 88,282	.. ..	873 1,430	53,076 62,477	10,439 10,455	63,406 87,133	2,08,049 2,49,777	For males. For females.
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	1,68,532	..	2,308	1,16,558	20,894	1,50,539	4,57,826	TOTAL.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.														SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.
Training Schools for Masters Engineering and Surveying Schools Technical and Industrial Schools Commercial Schools Other Schools	.. 3,464 8,770 .. 14,526 10,658 8,464 .. 3,770 .. 14,526 10,658	1,334 42,671 45,670 1,937 8,974 14,767 2,818 5,849 15,398 12,206 600 4,538 9,186 .. 422 1,516 1,046 18,952 1,046	1,334 69,793 3,409 61,285 4,502 83,980 25,589 2,818 11,622	Males } Training Schools for Master. Females } Males } Engineering and Surveying Females } Schools. Males } Technical and Industrial Females } Schools. Males } Commercial Schools. Females } Males } Other Schools. Females }
TOTAL	32,418	..	..	..	32,418	1,23,510	..	..	42,350	1,516	43,547	2,10,928	TOTAL.
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	2,96,840	81,986	5,917	8,905	3,98,657	24,25,717	916	20,787	20,11,800	1,82,680	1,18,555	58,27,405	TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE.	
<i>Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus</i>	64,355	..	..	..	64,355	6,20,143	..	..	1,59,666	67,794	5,50,161	13,97,764	<i>Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.</i>
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	3,61,204	81,986	5,917	8,905	4,58,012	30,45,860	916	20,787	21,71,466	2,50,474	17,35,716	72,25,169	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	

GENERAL TABLE IV-A—contd.

Expenditure on Public Instruction for Europeans in British India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—contd.					TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM					GRAND TOTAL.	OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.
	UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.					District Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.		
	Unaided.											
	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.	Provincial Revenues.							
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1'
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION. <i>Arts Colleges.</i>					19,800			14,687		15,811	49,748	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION. <i>Arts Colleges.</i>
English { Males	..	..	..	..	19,184	..	..	15,016	..	19,816	48,016	Males { English.
{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females {
<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>												<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>
Teaching { Males	..	..	..	..	11,256	..	..	1,609	..	8,905	20,161	Males { Teaching.
{ Females	..	..	..	..	17,018	..	..	..	..	..	18,627	Females {
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	66,758	..	..	31,261	..	38,782	1,36,552	TOTAL.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL. <i>Secondary Schools.</i>												SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL. <i>Secondary Schools.</i>
High Schools for males	39,008	..	..	39,008	8,98,293	..	2,050	8,45,498	1,03,277	2,32,873	20,81,997	High Schools for males.
Middle Schools—English—for males	6,593	..	23,616	30,209	2,04,623	..	7,141	1,59,414	11,497	2,58,359	7,01,034	Middle Schools—English—for males.
High Schools for females	31,950	..	12,885	44,835	8,20,314	..	2,888	7,66,024	38,645	2,76,128	19,03,909	High Schools for females.
Middle Schools—English—for females	7,372	..	3,104	10,476	3,48,112	916	6,360	2,18,698	12,768	2,34,087	8,20,926	Middle Schools—English—for females.
TOTAL	85,008	..	39,605	1,24,613	23,31,848	916	18,420	10,89,620	1,66,187	10,01,447	55,07,956	TOTAL.
<i>Primary Schools.</i>												<i>Primary Schools.</i>
For males	387	..	1,787	2,174	80,240	..	878	53,463	10,439	65,193	2,10,223	For males.
For females	773	2,272	1,440	4,485	88,282	..	1,430	63,260	12,727	88,573	2,54,262	For females.
TOTAL	1,160	2,272	3,227	6,659	1,68,522	..	2,308	1,16,713	23,166	1,53,766	4,64,485	TOTAL.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.												SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.
Training Schools { Males	..	..	..	..	1,384	..	..	..	..	..	1,384	Males { Training Schools.
{ Females	..	..	..	..	40,185	..	..	15,398	..	11,724	73,257	Females {
Engineering and Surveying Schools { Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males { Engineering and Surveying
{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females { Schools.
Technical and Industrial Schools { Males	..	..	..	..	45,670	..	..	12,206	..	3,409	61,985	Males { Technical and Industrial
{ Females	..	..	..	..	5,707	..	..	..	..	1,965	8,272	Females { Schools.
Commercial Schools { Males	..	..	..	..	8,974	..	..	4,838	1,516	..	33,980	Males { Commercial Schools.
{ Females	..	..	..	..	14,767	..	..	9,186	..	1,646	26,589	Females {
Other Schools { Males	..	..	..	..	17,344	..	..	..	..	..	17,344	Males { Other Schools.
{ Females	..	..	..	..	16,007	..	..	422	..	5,851	22,280	Females {
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	1,55,928	..	..	42,850	1,516	43,547	2,43,341	TOTAL.
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	86,168	2,272	42,832	1,31,272	27,22,566	916	20,737	21,70,954	1,90,869	12,37,292	63,52,394	TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE.
<i>Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.</i>	82,778	..	1,75,854	2,08,182	6,84,498	..	..	1,92,444	67,794	7,25,515	16,70,251	<i>Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.</i>
Inspection	..	..	..	..	1,00,821	..	..	..	..	..	1,00,821	Inspection.
Scholarships held in—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Scholarships held in—
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>	..	..	..	..	16,546	..	..	..	..	..	16,546	<i>Arts Colleges.</i>
<i>Medical Colleges.</i>	..	..	..	..	900	..	..	..	..	..	900	<i>Medical Colleges.</i>
<i>Other Professional Colleges.</i>	..	..	..	..	7,436	..	..	..	..	..	7,436	<i>Other Professional Colleges.</i>
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>	..	..	..	..	87,686	..	..	..	0,605	8,477	1,02,768	<i>Secondary Schools.</i>
<i>Primary Schools.</i>	..	..	..	..	12,954	..	..	..	..	..	12,954	<i>Primary Schools.</i>
<i>Medical Schools.</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Medical Schools.</i>
<i>Technical and Industrial Schools.</i>	..	..	..	..	4,195	..	..	..	..	..	4,195	<i>Technical and Industrial Schools.</i>
<i>Other Special Schools.</i>	..	..	..	..	4,653	..	..	..	..	..	4,653	<i>Other Special Schools.</i>
Miscellaneous	..	..	..	..	10,28,713	..	..	25,34,372	98,331	13,88,952	50,00,868	Miscellaneous.
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	12,63,904	..	..	25,34,372	1,04,986	13,47,429	52,51,641	TOTAL.
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	32,778	..	1,75,354	2,08,132	19,48,402	..	..	27,26,816	1,72,730	20,72,944	69,20,892	TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE.
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	1,18,946	2,272	2,18,186	3,39,404	46,70,968	916	20,737	49,06,770	3,63,599	33,10,236	1,32,78,286	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

GENERAL TABLE V.

Stages for instruction of pupils in public schools for general education in British India at the end of the official year 1921-22.

CLASS OF SCHOOL.	Number of Schools.	Number of pupils on the rolls on 31st March.	HIGH STAGE.			MIDDLE STAGE.			TOTAL SECONDARY STAGE.			CLASS OF SCHOOL.			
			COMPRISING ALL PUPILS WHO HAVE PASSED BEYOND THE LOWER SECONDARY (MIDDLE) STAGE, BUT HAVE NOT PASSED THE MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.			COMPRISING ALL PUPILS WHO HAVE PASSED BEYOND THE UPPER PRIMARY STAGE, BUT [HAVE NOT PASSED BEYOND THE LOWER SECONDARY (MIDDLE) STAGE.]			TOTAL SECONDARY STAGE.						
			Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				
SECONDARY SCHOOLS.															
FOR MALES.															
Government	{ English	372	99,467	35,070	51	35,121	41,430	89	41,519	76,500	140	76,640	English } Government. Vernacular } Local Fund. English } Municipal Fund. Vernacular } Aided. English } Unaided.		
	{ Vernacular	55	5,346	..	..	5,237	1,552	32	1,584	1,552	32	1,584	
Local Fund	{ English	270	46,527	5,222	15	5,237	20,306	114	20,420	25,528	129	25,657			
	{ Vernacular	1,770	202,356	..	..	202,356	76,599	82	76,681	76,599	82	76,681	
Municipal Fund	{ English	202	41,556	7,798	4	7,802	21,098	33	21,131	28,890	37	28,927			
	{ Vernacular	72	9,062	..	..	9,062	2,777	25	2,802	2,781	25	2,806	
Aided	{ English	2,744	461,300	106,062	4	106,068	169,027	1,700	170,727	275,689	2,006	277,695			
	{ Vernacular	1,349	99,086	93	..	93	11,076	1,049	12,125	11,169	1,049	12,218			
Unaided	{ English	1,290	177,354	57,919	159	58,078	51,440	200	51,700	109,359	419	109,778			
	{ Vernacular	30	1,757	..	..	1,757	606	1	607	606	1	607	
TOTAL		8,154	1,138,911	212,788	535	213,303	395,971	3,385	399,356	608,739	3,920	612,659		TOTAL.	
FOR FEMALES.															
Government	{ English	49	7,914	..	937	937	..	1,810	1,810	..	2,747	2,747		English } Government. Vernacular } Local Fund. English } Municipal Fund. Vernacular } Aided. English } Unaided.	
	{ Vernacular	66	6,845	..	..	6,845	..	393	393	..	393	393	
Local Fund	{ English	22	1,319	..	23	23	1	65	65	..	88	88			
	{ Vernacular	5	616	..	6	6	..	94	95	1	94	95			
Municipal Fund	{ English	49	5,954	..	..	5,954	251	11,310	11,561	252	15,436	15,688	
	{ Vernacular	385	51,883	1	4,126	4,127	340	1,828	2,168	340	1,886	2,176			
Aided	{ English	19	24,767	..	14	24,767	103	546	649	117	607	814			
	{ Vernacular	3	315	..	..	315	..	23	23	..	23	23	
Unaided	{ English	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Vernacular	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL		835	101,338	15	5,251	5,266	695	16,755	17,450	710	22,006	22,716	TOTAL.		
TOTAL SECONDARY SCHOOLS		8,989	1,240,249*	212,783	5,786	218,569	396,666	20,140	410,806	609,449	25,926	635,375	TOTAL SECONDARY SCHOOLS.		
PRIMARY SCHOOLS.															
FOR MALES.															
Government		1,228	53,558	53,558	213	9	222	213	9	222	Government. Local Fund. Municipal Fund. Aided. Unaided.		
Local Fund		42,781	2,244,156	..	..	2,244,156	5,440	101	5,541	5,440	101	5,541	
Municipal Fund		2,948	287,811	..	..	287,811	667	29	696	667	29	696	
Aided		78,504	2,655,340	..	..	2,655,340	7,084	323	7,407	7,084	323	7,407	
Unaided		11,974	802,521	5	..	802,521	156	20	176	161	20	181			
TOTAL		187,485	5,543,386	5	..	5,543,386	13,560	482	14,042	13,565	482	14,047		TOTAL.	
FOR FEMALES.															
Government		561	43,115	43,115	..	938	938	..	938	938		Government. Local Fund. Municipal Fund. Aided. Unaided.	
Local Fund		3,524	148,127	..	..	148,127	..	155	155	..	155	155	
Municipal Fund		1,061	81,569	..	..	81,569	..	199	199	..	199	199	
Aided		15,083	448,503	..	32	448,503	29	2,683	2,662	29	2,665	2,664			
Unaided		2,406	50,700	..	..	50,700	..	8	8	..	8	8	
TOTAL		22,635	767,014	..	32	767,014	20	3,988	3,968	29	3,965	3,994			TOTAL.
TOTAL PRIMARY SCHOOLS		180,070	6,310,400	5	32	6,310,400	13,589	4,415	18,004	13,594	4,447	18,041			TOTAL PRIMARY SCHOOLS.
GRAND TOTAL		169,059	7,550,649	212,788	5,818	218,387	410,255	24,555	434,810	623,043	30,373	653,416			GRAND TOTAL.

* Includes 725 scholars reading in the different school stages in the colleges in Bangalore

who are shown in tables III and III-A under colleges (vide footnote on page 10).

GENERAL

TABLE V-A.

Table showing the number of pupils in each stage of instruction,

classified according to sex, race or creed.

1	2	3	HINDUS.		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1	
			4	5									
College stage	Males	355	1,727	19,807	20,152	6,009	311	788	1,179	57,288	322	57,610	Males
	Females	195	468	150	299	17	8	56	32	1,225	2	1,227	Females
High stage	Males	1,770	5,651	62,013	104,205	29,234	1,595	2,505	3,217	209,896	2,892	212,788	Males
	Females	1,279	1,086	576	1,309	86	100	695	147	5,778	40	5,818	Females
Middle stage	Males	4,899	14,107	90,912	188,229	72,671	13,321	2,465	16,569	403,173	7,082	410,255	Males
	Females	4,396	8,038	1,964	5,314	812	1,604	1,486	487	24,101	454	24,555	Females
Upper primary stage	Males	3,661	13,308	91,358	243,434	78,598	31,593	630	11,723	479,305	16,479	495,784	Males
	Females	3,367	8,564	5,866	15,151	3,398	9,792	556	1,782	49,476	1,206	50,682	Females
Lower primary stage	Males	11,236	118,465	458,731	2,627,229	1,231,793	141,397	3,552	81,326	4,673,739	429,931	5,103,720	Males
	Females	10,084	76,335	145,125	554,368	293,233	85,893	3,706	12,735	1,182,374	64,587	1,246,961	Females
Special schools	Males	1,020	4,327	33,292	128,239	40,805	10,032	614	806	119,035	2,105	121,140	Males
	Females	907	3,091	1,734	2,081	1,304	724	135	157	11,033	566	11,599	Females
Private institutions	Males	40	4,708	34,139	142,063	156,438	207,333	58	5,699	550,528	11,017	561,545	Males
	Females	23	2,456	3,192	18,897	49,878	5,685	24	904	76,059	1,521	77,580	Females
GRAND TOTAL	MALES	22,987	162,293	790,312	3,364,551	1,616,448	405,332	10,512	120,529	6,492,964	469,378	6,962,842	MALES
	FEMALES	21,651	101,538	153,607	592,414	349,223	103,806	6,553	16,244	1,360,046	63,376	1,413,422	FEMALES
	TOTAL	44,638	263,831	943,919	3,956,965	1,965,671	509,138	17,070	136,773	7,853,010	532,754	8,376,264*	TOTAL

* Excluding 86 pupils reading purely classical languages in Assam.

Results of the prescribed examinations in British India during the official year 1921-22.

NATURE OF EXAMINATION.	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS SENDING EXAMINEES.				NUMBER OF EXAMINEES.					NUMBER		
	Institutions under Public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	TOTAL.	Institutions under Public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Private students.	TOTAL.	Institutions under Public management.	Aided institutions.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
ARTS COLLEGES.												
Doctor of Philosophy { Males Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	8	..	..
Doctor of Science { Males Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	..	..
Master of Arts { Males Females	11	24	8	43	203	272	77	613	1,165	154	172	
Master of Science { Males Females	5	11	2	18	75	42	12	67	196	60	27	
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) { Males Females	14	28	9	51	342	643	90	132	1,207	200	474	
Bachelor of Arts (Honours), Part I. { Males Females	1	2	..	3	62	71	..	18	154	58	65	
Bachelor of Arts (Pass). { Males Females	22	39	14	75	820	1,810	1,567	1,276	5,482	579	1,037	
Bachelor of Arts (Pass) Part I. { Males Females	5	9	..	14	204	813	..	1,313	2,330	131	514	
Bachelor of Arts (Pass), Part II. { Males Females	5	9	..	14	203	815	..	1,545	2,583	113	518	
Bachelor of Science (Honours). { Males Females	8	4	6	18	120	85	26	43	273	91	45	
Bachelor of Science (Pass). { Males Females	17	19	8	44	246	340	215	100	910	176	317	
Intermediate in Arts { Males Females	34	74	22	130	1,092	5,037	2,105	4,537	13,671	1,140	2,508	
Intermediate in Science. { Males Females	21	31	10	62	907	1,500	1,210	222	3,848	673	886	
Intermediate in Arts, Part I. { Males Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intermediate in Arts, Part II. { Males Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ORIENTAL COLLEGES.												
Master of Oriental Learning. { Males Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..
Bachelor of Oriental Learning. { Males Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intermediate, Oriental Faculty. { Males Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade.	Sanskrit { Males Females	7	92	670	769	285	437	2,935	337	3,994	151	217
	Vidvan { Males Females	..	4	..	4	..	23	..	11	34	..	14
	Arabic { Males Females	2	18	..	20	2	68	..	28	98	1	48
	Persian { Males Females	2	5	1	8	7	37	8	179	226	5	21
	Pashto { Males Females
	Tali { Males Females
	Hindi { Males Females	6	6	6	6	..
	Urdu { Males Females	21	21	21	21	..

(a) Information in regard to race or creed (cols. 16 to 28)

PASSED.	RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS.													NATURE OF EXAMINATION.
	Other institutions.	Private students.	TOTAL.	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.			Buddhists.	Parsees.	Others.			
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1			
..	6	6	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males Females	ARTS COLLEGES. Doctor of Philosophy.
..	5	5	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males Females	Doctor of Science.
66	414	806	4	13	274	379	99	..	..	..	..	..	Males Females	Master of Arts.
12	37	136	..	1	34	84	11	..	..	..	..	..	Males Females	Master of Science.
52	94	919	1	35	214	540	83	..	..	..	..	..	Males Females	Bachelor of Arts (Honours).
..	13	136	..	8	101	24	2	..	..	..	..	..	Males Females	Bachelor of Arts (Honours), Part I.
976	684	3,276	5	51	621	1,874	541	35	25	124	..	..	Males Females	Bachelor of Arts (Pass).
..	478	(a)1,123 (a)16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males Females	Bachelor of Arts (Pass), Part I.
..	561	(a)1,222 (a)58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males Females	Bachelor of Arts (Pass), Part II.
15	32	183	..	..	42	126	4	..	..	..	..	..	Males Females	Bachelor of Science (Honours).
132	68	593	9	9	132	362	33	12	14	22	..	..	Males Females	Bachelor of Science (Pass).
1,280	1,264	(a)6,192 (a)192	13	79	980	2,376	897	21	50	249	..	..	Males Females	Intermediate in Arts.
811	106	2,476	13	44	589	1,368	200	28	18	177	..	..	Males Females	Intermediate in Science.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males Females	Intermediate in Arts, Part I.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males Females	Intermediate in Arts, Part II.
..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males Females	ORIENTAL COLLEGES. Master of Oriental Learning.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males Females	Bachelor of Oriental Learning.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males Females	Intermediate, Oriental Faculty.
1,093	139	(a)1,600	..	..	1,534	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males Females	Sanskrit
..	6	20	..	..	12	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males Females	Vidvan
..	9	58	..	..	..	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males Females	Arabic
..	68	94	..	..	2	6	85	..	..	..	..	..	Males Females	Persian
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males Females	Pashto
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males Females	Tali
..	4	4	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males Females	Hindi
..	6	6	..	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	Males Females	Urdu

of some students in Madras is not available.

Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of Collegiate grade.

Results of the prescribed examinations in

British India during the official year 1921-22—contd.

NATURE OF EXAMINATION.	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS SENDING EXAMINEES.				NUMBER OF EXAMINEES.				NUMBER PASSED.				RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS.									NATURE OF EXAMINATION.		
	Institutions under Public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	TOTAL.	Institutions under Public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Private students.	TOTAL.	Institutions under Public management.	Aided institutions.	Private students.	TOTAL.	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.			Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1	
ORIENTAL COLLEGES—contd.																								
Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of collegiate grade.				1	4			66	70		4		39	43				1				42	Males } Punjab } Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of collegiate grade. Females } Males } Gurmukhi } Females } Males } Bengal } Females }	
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.																								
Law.																								
Doctor of Law								1	1														Males } Doctor of Law. Females }	
Master of Law				1				45	45				11	11				8	3				Males } Master of Law. Females }	
Bachelor of Law			12	21	2,054		1,177	288	3,519	1,090			191	1,935	7	29	533	1,088	195	14	15	54	Males } Bachelor of Law. Females }	
Bachelor of Commerce				1	57				57	31				31				25			3		Males } Bachelor of Commerce. Females }	
Medicine.																								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery			1		1	2		5	7	1			4	5					3	1		1	Males } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery. Females }	
Doctor of Hygiene																							Males } Doctor of Hygiene. Females }	
Master of Surgery				1	2			1	3														Males } Master of Surgery. Females }	
Master of Obstetrics																							Males } Master of Obstetrics. Females }	
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery			1	7	803	32		838	366	30				390		22	83	252	16	16	7		Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery. Females }	
First M. B. Examination			1	3	312	171		483	155	98				248				68	165	14		1	Males } First M. B. Examination. Females }	
Bachelor of Hygiene					6			6	4					1									Males } Bachelor of Hygiene. Females }	
Final Membership			1		35			35	7	5				10				5	4	1			Males } Final Membership. Females }	
Bachelor of Sanitary Science					1			1	7					7				2	4	1			Males } Bachelor of Sanitary Science. Females }	
D. P. H.					10			10	7					328				1	97	201	24	1	4	Males } D. P. H. Females }
Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine.			2	5	7	323	183	506	227	101				4				3	1				Males } Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine. Females }	
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery			1	1	2	50	10	60	22	9				12	5	8	14	3				1	Males } Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery. Females }	
Engineering.																								
Master of Civil Engineering								1	1														Males } Master of Civil Engineering. Females }	
Bachelor of Civil Engineering			3		96			96	53					53	2	2	11	34				4	Males } Bachelor of Civil Engineering. Females }	
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering			2		24			24	9					9			2	6	1				Males } Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering. Females }	
Licentiate of Civil Engineering			1		61			61	51					51	3	2	15	28	1		1	1	Males } Licentiate of Civil Engineering. Females }	
EXAMINATIONS NOT CONDUCTED BY UNIVERSITIES FOR—																								
Civil Engineers			2		39			39	39					39	7	1	11	18	2				Males } Civil Engineers. Females }	
Electrical Engineers			1		4			4	4					4				3	1				Males } Electrical Engineers. Females }	
Mechanical Engineers			2		25			25	25					25				1	10	10	4			Males } Mechanical Engineers. Females }
Upper Subordinates			1		89			89	88					88	3			40	45				Males } Upper Subordinates. Females }	
Lower Subordinates			2		111			111	102					102				3	56	39	4			Males } Lower Subordinates. Females }
P. W. D. Accountants			5		28			28	8					8				5	8					Males } P. W. D. Accountants. Females }
Industrial Classes					16			16	18									1	6	9				Males } Industrial Classes. Females }
Engineering College Intermediate Examination.			1		97			97					64	64				21	43					Males } Engineering College Intermediate Examination. Females }
B.Sc. Examination, Part I.								16	16				15	15				5	10					Males } B.Sc. Examination, Part I. Females }
Teaching.																								
Post-graduate degrees or licences			9	1	11	451	40	66	89	646	883	85	47	63	(a) 583		6	96	134	45	11		Males } Post-graduate degrees or licences. Females }	
Under-graduate licences or diplomas			8	2	10	262	37	28	327	228	20	7	1	10	258	3	4	1	3		1	2	Males } Under-graduate licences or diplomas. Females }	

(a) Information in regard to race or creed (cols. 16 to 23)

of some students in Madras is not available.

GENERAL

Results of the prescribed examinations in

TABLE VI—concl.

British India during the official year 1921-22—concl.

NATURE OF EXAMINATION.	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS SENDING EXAMINEES.				NUMBER OF EXAMINEES.						NUMBER		PASSED.												NATURE OF EXAMINATION.		
	Institutions under Public management.	Aided Institutions.	Other Institutions.	TOTAL.	Institutions under Public management.	Aided Institutions.	Other Institutions.	Private students.	TOTAL.	Institutions under Public management.	Aided Institutions.	Other Institutions.	Private students.	TOTAL.	Other Institutions.	Private students.	TOTAL.	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.			Buddhists.	Parsis.		Others.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1				
SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.																											
Training school examinations for masters—																											SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION. Training school examinations for masters—
Secondary	50	15	1	72	1,705	216	5	501	2,547	1,300	100	2	281	1,842	9	103	733	530	358	62	..	47	Secondary.				
Primary	754	23	2	779	15,426	1,150	13	3,253	10,846	11,217	666	12	1,501	13,306	..	605	4,144	5,845	2,537	4	..	201	Primary.				
Training school examinations for mistresses—																											Training school examinations for mistresses—
Secondary	14	24	2	40	105	159	13	21	298	85	153	13	15	260	28	150	24	19	23	8	..	4	Secondary.				
Primary	40	45	1	86	1,028	917	4	85	2,034	751	507	2	63	1,303	10	685	181	341	103	1	1	45	Primary.				
Teachers examinations for those who are not students of a training school.	9	93	..	102	9	88	..	16	113	5	14	..	0	55	2	4	16	4	5	24	..	..	Males } Teachers examinations for those who are not students of a training school. Females }		
Males	3	10	..	13	4	21	..	..	25	2	18	..	..	10	8	4	..	..	..	..	5	3	Females }
School of Art examinations—	380	479	70	928	2,785	3,007	415	3,821	10,028	1,529	1,556	213	2,450	5,737	115	734	1,721	2,499	519	9	111	29	Males } School of Art examinations. Females }				
Males	15	61	17	93	77	378	54	8	517	42	160	18	4	224	57	54	18	32	5	..	44	4	Females }				
Females	5	15	..	20	180	122	..	..	302	143	54	..	..	107	8	15	41	75	26	19	..	10	Males }
Engineering school examinations.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
Overseer examinations	4	..	..	4	66	..	..	..	66	55	..	..	..	55	5	..	16	29	5	..	..	..	Males } Overseer examinations. Females }
Examination in Surveying	21	1	..	22	367	16	..	73	456	217	16	..	36	260	..	..	13	62	7	187	..	..	Males } Examination in Surveying. Females }
Sub-Overseer examination.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Sub-Overseer examinations. Females }
Lower Subordinate examination.	4	..	..	4	99	..	..	..	99	54	..	..	..	54	1	..	15	31	7	..	..	..	Males } Lower Subordinate examinations. Females }
Industrial school examination.	26	10	..	36	591	185	..	407	1,183	533	153	..	386	1,072	25	173	81	530	229	..	..	25	Males } Industrial school examination. Females }		
Males	2	1	..	3	16	51	..	..	67	13	35	..	..	48	..	44	..	..	4	..	..	..	Females }
Females	..	6	2	9	78	264	65	134	541	58	195	54	99	406	16	25	95	229	36	..	5	..	Males } Commercial school examination. Females }				
Commercial school examination.	..	2	..	2	..	24	..	..	24	..	20	..	..	20	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
Agricultural school examination.	2	2	..	4	50	2	..	..	52	45	2	..	..	47	..	..	6	12	22	..	..	7	Males } Agricultural school examination. Females }
Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
Females	7	52	308	567	172	926	1,406	388	2,802	112	446	614	142	1,344	..	..	1,264	80	..	..	..	..	Males } Sanskrit Females }
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade.	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	Males } Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade. Females }
Sanskrit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males }
Arabic	1	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	6	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	Females }
Persian	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males }
Fall . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
Other school examinations	57	483	251	741	2,387	1,490	933	672	5,482	1,499	983	554	340	3,376	17	74	1,296	1,483	424	104	5	23	Males } Other school examinations Females }				
Males	4	..	..	4	18	..	..	..	18	10	..	..	..	10	..	4	2	4	..	..	..	..	Females }
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

GENERAL

Return showing the distribution of Local Board and Municipal Expenditure

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL						
	IN INSTITUTIONS MANAGED						
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number of rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial Grants.	Local Fund.	Municipal Grants.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.							
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>							
English	{ Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oriental	{ Males	1	70	71	67	..	..
	{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.</i>							
Law	{ Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medicine	{ Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering	{ Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teaching	{ Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	{ Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL		1	71	71	67	..	..
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.							
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>							
High Schools for males		81	22,397	21,211	10,276	1,51,867	3,02,321
Middle Schools for males { English		159	24,130	21,053	20,611	2,49,586	8,00,427
	{ Vernacular	1,770	204,356	1,88,839	161,030	18,13,815	14,25,466
High Schools for females		2	238	260	204	..	19,387
Middle Schools for females { English		..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Vernacular	22	1,319	1,258	885	7,974	19,203
TOTAL		2,064	250,460	237,221	101,030	22,21,742	20,66,801
<i>Primary Schools.</i>							
For males		42,781	2,214,156	2,123,131	1,593,317	1,66,47,413	50,71,103
For females		3,524	148,127	142,683	101,061	11,84,133	5,40,884
TOTAL		46,305	2,392,283	2,270,820	1,701,878	1,78,31,546	56,23,484

TABLE VII.

on Public Instruction in British India for the official year 1921-22.

BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.								OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.
BY LOCAL BOARDS.			TOTAL.	IN INSTITUTIONS MANAGED BY				
Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.		Government.	Municipal Board.	Private persons or Associations.	Total Board's expenditure on Public Instruction.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	1
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
..	..	..	..	..	..	17,500	17,500	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
..	15,428	..	15,428	..	..	..	..	<i>Arts Colleges.</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } English.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Oriental.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Law.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Medicine
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Engineering.
..	..	..	..	7,102	..	..	7,102	Females } Teaching.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Agriculture.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
..	15,428	..	15,428	7,102	..	17,500	24,602	TOTAL.
4,93,634	11,710	11,157	9,77,059	4,341	7,402	34,214	3,48,568	SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.
2,93,859	5,059	20,324	8,80,378	4,046	14,080	2,17,742	5,37,95	<i>Secondary Schools.</i>
3,70,010	7,493	14,806	36,47,203	..	4,572	5,25,985	19,55,978	High Schools for males.
1,700	1,700	..	22,847	..	..	..	10,287	English } Middle Schools for males.
..	..	..	..	..	180	3,588	3,718	Vernacular } High Schools for females.
202	..	..	20,430	..	686	52,466	72,302	English } Middle Schools for females.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Vernacular }
11,59,405	26,022	45,787	55,56,918	8,387	27,860	8,33,895	29,36,043	TOTAL.
8,00,892	88,568	61,060	2,27,44,510	15,150	60,276	27,10,897	78,60,432	<i>Primary Schools.</i>
7,211	3,777	1,888	17,60,297	457	6,149	5,51,477	11,07,467	For males.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	For females.
3,17,073	87,345	62,957	2,45,04,887	15,616	66,425	32,62,374	89,67,399	TOTAL.

GENERAL TABLE VII—contd.

Return showing the distribution of Local Board and Municipal Expenditure

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.						
	IN INSTITUTIONS MANAGED						
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial Grants.	Local Fund.	Municipal Grants.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.							
Training Schools	{ Males 483 Females 3	{ 3,951 9	{ 4,017 9	{ 3,754 9	{ 5,58,130 972	{ 2,88,055 1,309	{ 618 ..
Schools of Art	{ Males .. Females ..	{	{	{	{	{	{
Law Schools	{ Males .. Females ..	{	{	{	{	{	{
Medical Schools	{ Males .. Females ..	{	{	{	{	{	{
Engineering and Surveying Schools	{ Males .. Females ..	{	{	{	{	{	{
Technical and Industrial Schools	{ Males 22 Females ..	{ 1,758 ..	{ 1,601 ..	{ 1,281 ..	{ 30,945 ..	{ 83,517 ..	{ 7,792 ..
Commercial Schools	{ Males .. Females ..	{	{	{	{	{	{
Agricultural Schools	{ Males .. Females ..	{	{	{	{	{	{
Other Schools	{ Males 11 Females 1	{ 491 35	{ 344 35	{ 327 27	{ 195 ..	{ 4,706 170	{ 1,670 ..
TOTAL	500	6,154	6,015	5,398	5,90,551	3,77,796	10,080
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	48,871	2,345,997	2,514,157	1,900,549	2,06,14,839	80,68,051	1,28,723
Buildings, furniture and apparatus	..	..	..	..	21,94,548	29,33,870	7,090
University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Inspection	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scholarships held in—							
Arts Colleges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Colleges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Professional Colleges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Secondary Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Primary Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Special Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	..	..	..	..	21,94,548	29,33,870	7,090
GRAND TOTAL	48,870	2,648,967	2,514,157	1,900,849	2,28,39,837	1,10,01,921	1,35,813

on Public Instruction in British India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.							
	BY LOCAL BOARDS.			TOTAL.	IN INSTITUTIONS MANAGED BY			Total Local Boards' expenditure on Public Instruction.
	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.		Government.	Municipal Board.	Private persons or Associations.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Training Schools	2	..	1,420	8,48,234	80,747	..	1,027	3,78,829
Schools of Art	..	..	..	2,281	10,563	..	122	11,994
Law Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	420	420
Medical Schools	..	..	..	..	2,750	..	..	2,750
Engineering and Surveying Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	550	550
Technical and Industrial Schools	9,997	1,084	38,195	1,71,530	5,359	1,500	13,041	1,93,417
Commercial Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,198	4,198
Agricultural Schools	..	..	..	..	288	..	..	288
Other Schools	..	..	..	6,871	5,892	12	48,819	59,420
TOTAL	9,999	1,084	39,617	10,29,097	1,14,509	1,512	69,219	5,63,096
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	10,86,477	1,29,879	1,48,361	3,11,06,330	1,45,704	95,797	41,82,968	1,24,92,540
Buildings, furniture and apparatus	8,038	17,562	25,775	51,86,883	13,212	811	1,31,661	30,79,554
University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75
Inspection	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,23,425
Scholarships held in—								
Arts Colleges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,941
Medical Colleges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,273
Other Professional Colleges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33,265
Secondary Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,60,698
Primary Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,33,860
Medical Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,516
Technical and Industrial Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35,320
Other Special Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,734
Miscellaneous	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,27,886
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	8,038	17,562	25,775	51,86,883	13,212	811	1,31,661	43,33,547
GRAND TOTAL	19,94,515	1,47,441	1,74,136	3,62,93,213	1,58,916	96,608	43,14,649	1,68,26,087

GENERAL TABLE VII—contd.

Return showing the distribution of Local Board and Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction in British India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARD ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.															Total Expenditure of Local and Municipal Boards on Public Instruction.	OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	
	IN INSTITUTIONS MANAGED BY MUNICIPAL BOARDS.										IN INSTITUTIONS MANAGED BY			Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction.				
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the roll monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial Grants.	Municipal rates.	Local Boards' Grants.	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.	Government.	Local Boards.		Private persons or Associations.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	1	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.																		UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>																		<i>Arts Colleges.</i>
English	Males 2	226	223	220	20,143	5,165	..	9,300	1,832	1,107	37,556	1,605	..	22,288	20,058	46,558	Males } English.	
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } English.
Oriental	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	600	600	600	Males } Oriental.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Oriental.
<i>Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.</i>																		<i>Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.</i>
Law	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Law.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Law.
Medicine	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,625	1,625	1,625	Males } Medicine.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Medicine.
Engineering	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Engineering.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Engineering.
Teaching	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	578	..	..	578	7,680	Males } Teaching.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Teaching.
Agriculture.	Males ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Agriculture.
	Females ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Agriculture.
TOTAL	2	226	223	220	20,143	5,165	..	9,300	1,832	1,107	37,556	2,183	..	24,513	31,861	56,463	TOTAL.	
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.																		SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>																		<i>Secondary Schools.</i>
High Schools for males	65	22,087	22,356	10,541	2,02,034	1,97,967	7,492	5,21,914	1,794	12,998	9,44,199	20,488	6,370	1,22,750	3,47,575	6,95,943	High Schools for males.	
Middle Schools for males	English 140	19,216	18,708	16,088	1,83,765	3,00,913	14,980	2,02,086	1,740	4,110	7,17,506	..	11,118	52,222	3,73,253	9,10,448	English } Middle Schools for males.	
	Vernacular 69	9,315	9,261	7,468	50,339	1,21,057	4,572	18,837	..	124	1,94,929	..	16,613	1,87,446	3,25,115	22,81,088	Vernacular } Middle Schools for males.	
High Schools for females	1	156	188	147	..	22,177	..	..	..	..	22,177	..	..	28,487	50,664	70,051	High Schools for females.
Middle Schools for females	English 4	460	495	360	13,630	15,423	130	1,921	..	50	31,210	777	..	20,710	36,919	40,637	English } Middle Schools for females.	
	Vernacular 49	5,954	5,789	4,724	25,549	1,16,060	636	2,164	150	367	1,44,926	18	2,060	1,02,727	2,20,865	2,93,197	Vernacular } Middle Schools for females.	
TOTAL	328	57,788	56,797	48,337	4,75,323	7,82,597	27,860	7,47,821	3,684	17,668	20,54,947	21,283	36,161	5,14,350	13,54,301	42,91,334	TOTAL.	
<i>Primary Schools.</i>																		<i>Primary Schools.</i>
For males	2,948	287,811	285,168	219,578	19,88,485	30,38,761	60,276	1,70,581	1,275	36,643	52,96,021	..	68,578	5,00,833	36,08,172	1,14,68,604	For males.	
For females	1,061	81,769	79,847	58,432	4,79,993	11,81,070	6,149	15,701	926	15,907	16,99,805	30	13,904	2,48,459	14,43,468	25,50,930	For females.	
TOTAL	4,009	369,380	365,015	278,010	24,68,478	42,19,831	66,425	1,86,281	2,201	52,610	69,95,826	30	82,482	7,49,292	50,51,633	1,40,19,534	TOTAL.	

GENERAL TABLE VII—concl'd.

Return showing the distribution of Local Board and Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction in British India for the official year 1921-22—concl'd.

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE	EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS | PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.																OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE	
	IN INSTITUTIONS MANAGED BY MUNICIPAL BOARDS.								IN INSTITUTIONS MANAGED BY				Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction.	Total Expenditure of Local and Municipal Boards on Public Instruction.	1			
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial Grants.	Municipal rates.	Local Boards' Grants.	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.	Government.				Local Boards.		Private persons or Associations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL:	
Training Schools	13	120	116	115	2,571	15,873	..	..	..	..	18,444	10,530	618	..	36,021	4,14,850	Males } Training Schools.
	4	42	46	33	5,558	3,793	..	..	..	..	9,351	7,417	..	4,521	15,731	27,725	Females } Training Schools.
Schools of Art	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	500	500	920	Males } Schools of Art.
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Schools of Art.
Law Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Law Schools.
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Law Schools.
Medical Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,750	Males } Medical Schools.
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	550	Females } Medical Schools.
Engineering and Surveying Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	100	1,050	Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools.
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Engineering and Surveying Schools.
Technical and Industrial Schools	15	1,012	970	810	24,092	41,165	1,500	1,084	2,284	951	72,576	1,815	7,792	31,004	81,776	1,85,193	Males } Technical and Industrial Schools.	
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,702	2,702	6,900	Females } Technical and Industrial Schools.
Commercial Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,108	4,108	4,108	Males } Commercial Schools.
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Commercial Schools.
Agricultural Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	288	Males } Agricultural Schools.
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Agricultural Schools.
Other Schools	11	423	400	279	6,510	5,382	12	386	..	112	12,402	2,500	1,070	31,754	41,106	1,00,533	Males } Other Schools.	
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,630	2,630	2,901	Females } Other Schools.
TOTAL	43	1,597	1,532	1,240	39,631	66,213	1,512	2,070	2,284	1,063	1,12,773	31,262	10,080	77,119	1,84,674	7,47,770	TOTAL.	
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	4,382	428,991	423,567	327,807	30,03,575	50,73,806	95,797	9,45,485	10,001	72,438	92,01,102	54,758	1,22,723	13,65,274	66,22,561	1,91,15,101	TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE.	
Buildings, furniture and apparatus.	..	..	..	..	2,06,471	9,59,240	811	3,051	..	29,763	11,99,336	610	7,090	50,281	10,17,221	40,96,775	Buildings, furniture and apparatus.
University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	University.
Inspection	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43,830	2,60,255	Inspection.
Scholarships held in—																	Scholarships held in—	
Arts Colleges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,006	20,037	Arts Colleges.
Medical Colleges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	380	4,653	Medical Colleges.
Other Professional Colleges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,620	36,885	Other Professional Colleges.
Secondary Schools	37,273	2,97,971	Secondary Schools.
Primary Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,996	1,44,856	Primary Schools.
Medical Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	174	4,690	Medical Schools.
Technical and Industrial Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,308	42,628	Technical and Industrial Schools.
Other Special Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,784	17,518	Other Special Schools.
Miscellaneous	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,54,920	6,82,806	Miscellaneous.
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE.	..	..	..	..	2,06,471	9,59,240	811	3,051	..	29,763	11,99,336	610	7,090	50,281	12,82,502	50,16,049	TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE.
GRAND TOTAL	4,382	428,991	423,567	327,807	32,10,046	60,33,046	96,608	9,48,536	10,001	1,02,201	1,04,00,438	55,368	1,35,813	14,15,555	79,05,063	2,47,31,150	GRAND TOTAL.	

GENERAL TABLE VIII.

Attendance and expenditure in hostels or boarding houses for the official year 1921-22.

1	NUMBER OF		NUMBER OF BOARDERS WHO ARE STUDENTS OF				CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FROM						14	1
	Hostels or Boarding Houses.	Boarders.	Arts Colleges.	Colleges for Professional Training.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Special Schools.	Provincial Revenues.	Local or Municipal Funds.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	Fees.			TOTAL.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1
MANAGED BY GOVERNMENT—								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MANAGED BY GOVERNMENT—
Males . . .	849	33,311	3,863	3,198	11,225	478	14,547	3,39,668	846	8,116	4,024	56,843	4,03,497	Males.
Females . . .	77	2,417	218	81	860	135	1,123	30,944	..	..	233	1,112	32,289	Females.
MANAGED BY LOCAL OR MUNICIPAL BOARDS—														MANAGED BY LOCAL OR MUNICIPAL BOARDS—
Males . . .	1,328	26,441	71	..	22,704	1,411	2,255	32,345	63,031	147	6,254	2,167	1,03,944	Males.
Females . . .	2	37	..	..	..	33	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females.
AIDED BY GOVERNMENT OR BY LOCAL OR MUNICIPAL BOARDS—														AIDED BY GOVERNMENT OR BY LOCAL OR MUNICIPAL BOARDS—
Males . . .	1,139	42,951	3,127	50	30,027	8,080	1,667	1,95,607	65,629	71,633	2,64,843	1,71,211	7,68,923	Males.
Females . . .	318	18,748	137	227	11,364	5,841	1,179	58,843	1,450	5,064	1,14,875	24,725	2,04,957	Females.
UNAIDED—														UNAIDED—
Males . . .	1,052	42,110	7,647	1,555	23,866	6,337	2,705	32,303	6,279	1,96,070	1,80,148	60,466	4,75,266	Males.
Females . . .	213	14,540	204	88	7,436	5,753	1,059	..	..	200	91,252	1,910	93,362	Females.
TOTAL—														TOTAL—
Males . . .	4,359	144,813	14,708	4,803	87,822	16,306	21,174	5,99,923	1,35,785	2,75,966	4,55,269	2,90,687	17,57,630	Males.
Females . . .	610	35,742	559	396	19,660	11,762	3,365	89,787	1,450	5,264	2,06,360	27,747	3,30,608	Females.
GRAND TOTAL	4,969	180,555	15,267	5,199	107,482	28,068	24,539	6,89,710	1,37,235	2,81,230	6,61,629	3,18,434	20,88,238	GRAND TOTAL.

GENERAL TABLE IX.

Number and qualification of teachers in

British India for the official year 1921-22.

	IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS.						IN MIDDLE SCHOOLS.						IN HIGH SCHOOLS.						IN COLLEGES.						GRAND TOTAL.	1	
	Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		
Teachers of vernacular.	Trained	1,155	38,757	5,898	20,689	1,114	67,613	490	7,873	765	5,305	906	15,348	570	60	126	1,629	591	2,976	4	2	..	..	..	6	85,943	Trained
	Untrained	888	31,002	5,767	65,229	10,787	113,073	247	1,934	362	4,924	1,072	8,539	307	16	39	1,005	720	2,177	3	..	2	7	2	14	124,403	Untrained
	TOTAL	2,043	69,759	11,665	85,918	11,901	181,286	740	9,807	1,127	10,229	1,978	23,887	877	76	165	2,724	1,311	5,153	7	2	2	7	2	20	210,346	TOTAL
In Schools for Indians.	Trained	1,550	12,872	2,290	11,176	423	23,311	464	755	278	1,670	132	3,299	2,332	749	510	4,359	214	8,104	204	9	2	320	20	555	40,329	Trained
	Untrained	542	5,628	641	29,073	3,021	38,908	314	447	549	4,725	1,645	7,680	1,793	361	440	8,926	5,861	17,381	624	12	16	1,164	369	2,185	66,154	Untrained
	TOTAL	2,092	18,500	2,931	40,249	3,447	67,219	778	1,202	827	6,395	1,777	10,979	4,125	1,110	950	13,285	6,075	25,545	828	21	18	1,484	389	2,740	106,483	TOTAL
Anglo-Vernacular Teachers and Teachers of classical languages.	Possessing a degree	1	..	..	18	2	16	163	137	105	495	110	950	1,934	324	303	4,519	2,112	0,192	750	5	12	1,215	357	2,339	12,497	Possessing a degree
	Possessing no degree	2,091	18,500	2,931	40,236	3,445	67,203	675	1,065	722	5,900	1,667	10,029	2,101	786	647	8,766	3,963	16,853	78	16	6	269	32	401	93,956	Possessing no degree
	TOTAL	2,092	18,500	2,931	40,249	3,447	67,219	778	1,202	827	6,395	1,777	10,979	4,125	1,110	950	13,285	6,075	25,545	828	21	18	1,484	389	2,740	106,483	TOTAL
In Schools for Europeans.	Trained	4	..	..	272	3	279	12	..	..	583	10	605	58	..	..	1,036	32	1,126	..	..	..	29	..	29	2,039	Trained
	Untrained	..	..	..	253	3	256	1	..	..	492	39	532	19	..	..	787	55	861	..	..	..	21	..	21	1,670	Untrained
	TOTAL	4	..	..	525	6	535	13	..	..	1,075	49	1,127	77	..	..	1,823	87	1,987	..	..	..	50	..	50	3,709	TOTAL
..	Possessing a degree	..	..	..	5	..	5	2	..	..	87	13	52	16	..	..	295	11	322	..	..	..	21	..	21	400	Possessing a degree
	Possessing no degree	4	..	..	520	6	530	11	..	..	1,038	36	1,085	61	..	..	1,523	76	1,665	..	..	..	29	..	29	3,309	Possessing no degree
	TOTAL	4	..	..	525	6	535	13	..	..	1,075	49	1,127	77	..	..	1,823	87	1,987	..	..	..	50	..	50	3,709	TOTAL
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL TEACHERS.	4,189	88,259	14,596	126,692	15,354	249,049	1,537	11,009	1,954	17,699	3,804	34,003	5,079	1,186	1,115	17,832	7,473	32,685	835	23	20	1,541	391	2,810	320,538	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL TEACHERS.	

In Schools for Indians.

Anglo-Vernacular Teachers and Teachers of classical languages.

In Schools for Europeans.

GENERAL TABLE X.

Classification of pupils by ages in British India for 1921-22.

Ages.	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION.										ARTS COLLEGES.							GRAND TOTAL	Ages.				
	INFANTS.		I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.	TOTAL.	1st year.	2nd year.	3rd year.	4th year.			5th year.	6th year or Post-Graduate Class.	TOTAL.	
	A.	B.																					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	1	
Below 5 . . .	128,385	20,498	32,226	61	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	181,181	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	181,181	Below 5.
5 to 6 . . .	354,263	269,377	124,786	4,443	306	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	753,186	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	753,186	5 to 6.
6 to 7 . . .	481,209	380,025	221,890	33,690	4,442	217	27	..	..	..	..	..	1,071,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,071,500	6 to 7.
7 to 8 . . .	312,055	377,747	274,901	97,137	25,029	2,647	218	1	..	1	..	..	1,089,826	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,089,826	7 to 8.
8 to 9 . . .	179,104	282,840	294,759	158,585	62,940	16,216	1,280	129	4	..	..	..	995,857	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	995,857	8 to 9.
9 to 10 . . .	99,068	164,760	231,123	183,458	104,859	40,831	8,858	639	70	6	..	..	833,675	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	833,675	9 to 10.
10 to 11 . . .	53,423	100,607	159,263	161,769	118,686	63,728	25,510	4,583	736	30	2	..	688,343	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	688,343	10 to 11.
11 to 12 . . .	26,920	54,508	97,063	118,716	111,018	75,065	42,614	17,100	3,735	361	18	..	547,121	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	547,121	11 to 12.
12 to 13 . . .	12,115	28,463	55,898	75,532	87,414	67,476	50,140	27,379	13,814	3,227	173	10	421,671	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	421,671	12 to 13.
13 to 14 . . .	5,879	14,814	28,366	42,612	56,843	50,555	44,658	31,354	21,264	10,531	1,925	159	308,960	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	308,960	13 to 14.
14 to 15 . . .	3,042	8,351	13,806	20,585	32,362	30,219	32,526	28,332	23,228	16,801	8,559	1,701	219,602	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	219,602	14 to 15.
15 to 16 . . .	2,121	5,332	6,978	9,690	16,971	16,419	20,832	21,378	20,206	16,221	13,404	8,047	157,719	118	11	..	..	..	..	..	129	157,848	15 to 16.
16 to 17 . . .	1,631	4,213	3,891	4,832	7,905	7,727	10,509	13,736	14,807	13,605	13,259	13,006	109,830	1,846	234	2	..	..	..	..	2,082	111,012	16 to 17.
17 to 18 . . .	1,596	3,288	2,671	2,386	3,360	3,222	5,207	7,582	8,543	8,272	10,488	12,979	69,603	4,093	1,571	71	5	..	..	..	5,740	75,343	17 to 18.
18 to 19 . . .	1,256	3,053	2,202	1,494	1,562	1,287	2,013	3,566	4,361	4,051	6,632	10,585	42,667	3,585	3,547	904	125	..	..	..	8,161	50,828	18 to 19.
19 to 20 . . .	1,176	2,598	2,108	1,233	742	559	765	1,577	1,834	1,995	3,473	7,248	25,313	2,750	3,229	2,061	1,115	9	1	9,174	34,487	19 to 20.	
Over 20 . . .	2,322	6,163	3,883	2,500	1,025	502	449	773	1,107	3	2,077	6,372	28,656	2,558	4,991	4,141	6,361	719	413	19,183	47,839	over 20.	
ALL AGES . . .	1,616,065	1,726,662	1,555,915	923,693	635,604	376,675	245,612	158,129	113,799	76,684	60,075	60,797	7,549,710	14,956	13,588	7,179	7,609	728	414	44,469	7,594,179	ALL AGES.	

PART II.
APPENDICES.

APPEN DIX I.

Institutions maintained by Missions, 1921-22.

PROVINCE.	NUMBER OF MISSION INSTITUTIONS AND THEIR							SCHOLARS.		EXPENDITURE ON MISSION INSTITUTIONS.					
	Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle English Schools.	Middle Vernacular Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Institutions for Teachers	Other special Institutions.	TOTAL.	From Government Funds.	From Board Funds.	From Fees.	From Mission Funds.	From other Sources.	TOTAL.	
Madras	16	102	85	..	6,872	32	36	7,143	18,80,964	4,580	16,39,640	27,53,011	1,40,753	64,24,066	
Bombay	2	47	43	..	610	12	15	759	6,29,581	14,400	7,37,020	4,17,909	5,59,204	23,58,834	
Bengal	5	24	38	16	765	12	25	853	2,93,591	27,299	4,40,345	2,39,918	3,32,314	13,33,467	
United Provinces	8	50	51	8	129	12	30	288	9,07,772	28,818	7,22,728	3,87,275	3,79,559	24,26,153	
Punjab	4	15	19	7	211	1	3	263	2,88,065	49,714	2,86,146	2,85,472	80,720	9,97,017	
Burma	1	44	69	76	196	20	2	408	11,33,788	84,518	7,17,717	1,59,624	1,96,979	22,92,626	
Bihar and Orissa	1	9	28	19	879	8	15	950	1,33,881	53,408	94,211	2,47,994	16,838	5,46,332	
Central Provinces and Berar.	17	527	1,683	3,087	12,556	373	..	13,360	2,36,886	8,242	1,22,800	2,64,223	1,19,714	7,51,925	
Assam	..	2	16	1	699	4	4	718	50,357	360	6,678	1,38,354	1,600	1,97,358	
North-West Frontier Province.	1	3	..	..	2	..	..	6	38,583	3,694	20,010	41,650	7,112	1,11,049
Coorg	..	..	1	..	6	..	..	7	3,720	945	2,114	6,875	..	13,654
Delhi	1	3	2	2	15	..	..	23	63,533	-2,265	38,836	1,80,324	1,349	2,81,837
Ajmer-Merwara	..	5	3	2	34	1	..	45	17,495	2,940	46,437	62,208	2,957	1,32,037	
Baluchistan	..	..	..	1	78	..	..	3	1,443	1,658	41	2,198	78	5,418
Bangalore	2	8	6	4	39	2	1	62	2,17,700	2,946	1,75,295	1,91,486	..	5,87,517	
TOTALS { 1921-22 }	12	323	349	155	10,672	112	131	11,534	59,04,349	2,81,326	50,50,687	53,78,581	18,45,246	1,84,00,189	
TOTALS { 1916-17 }	42	309	398	116	9,259	75	242	10,461	37,82,753	4,64,069	45,71,934	38,27,311	11,54,390	1,38,00,457	

APPENDIX II.

Mission Institutions for Girls, 1921-22.

PROVINCE.	COLLEGES.			SECONDARY SCHOOLS.*			PRIMARY SCHOOLS.			SPECIAL SCHOOLS.			TOTALS.		
	Institutions.	Scholars.	Expenditure.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Expenditure.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Expenditure.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Expenditure.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Expenditure.
Madras	3	157	67,284	65	10,048	6,87,404	561	48,023	5,85,215	32	1,518	1,69,430	661	59,746	15,03,433
Bombay	29	5,660	5,62,727	115	9,061	2,14,382	17	866	79,476	171	15,087	8,66,585
Bengal	30	3,981	2,50,469	212	11,087	1,04,008	52	981	1,14,839	276	16,159	5,66,921
United Provinces	3	51	62,121	31	3,403	2,45,499	44	1,808	1,29,299	11	122	28,132	89	5,584	3,65,051
Punjab	20	2,127	..	42	2,309	..	5	493	..	68	4,964	..
Burma	55	7,709	5,53,983	34	1,540	21,364	5	145	59,973	94	9,394	6,35,320
Bihar and Orissa	15	2,382	1,47,682	118	6,762	7,40,927	16	579	26,348	149	9,723	2,47,047
Central Provinces and Berar.	23	1,700	..	47	2,544	..	6	401	..	76	4,645	..
Assam	10	1,445	47,498	5	263	42,681	2	34	2,141	17	1,742	52,320
North-West Frontier Province.	2	134	3,610	..	..	..	2	134	3,610
Coorg
Delhi
Ajmer-Merwara.
Baluchistan
Bangalore
INDIA	10	660	1,92,819	303	40,724	26,52,688	1,200	85,194	11,29,785	131	4,809	4,92,967	1,644	131,387	44,68,259

* Information not available.

† Excludes expenditure on one primary school. ‡ Includes indirect charges also. § Government grant only.

|| Excluding expenditure on the Boarding House (Rs. 1,133).

PART III.
SUPPLEMENTAL TABLES.

SUPPLEMENTAL TABLES.
I.—GENERAL STATISTICS.

TABLE 1.—Area and Population included in these tables (1921 Census).

PROVINCE.	Area in Square Miles.	POPULATION.										TOTALS.
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadians.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Sikhs.	Others.			
Madras	142,260	34,269	1,327,215	37,511,234	2,840,488	1,216	529	5	604,029	42,318,985		
Bombay	123,627	43,945	220,972	14,816,236	3,820,153	1,806	83,019	8,319	353,769	19,348,219		
Bengal	76,843	44,870	102,211	20,206,859	25,210,802	265,604	767	2,363	862,060	46,695,536		
United Provinces	106,497	34,387	166,319	38,610,462	6,481,032	488	925	14,234	67,940	45,375,787		
Punjab	99,846	25,714	303,336	6,579,260	11,444,321	3,230	493	2,294,207	34,463	20,685,024		
Burma	233,707	25,288	231,818	485,150	500,592	11,201,943	380	4,843	719,085	13,169,099		
Bihar and Orissa	83,282	10,323	246,806	28,166,459	3,690,182	505	85	1,475	1,886,354	34,002,189		
Central Provinces and Berar	99,623	9,239	32,206	11,622,044	563,574	28	1,783	1,529	1,682,357	13,912,760		
Assam	53,015	3,209	124,847	4,132,968	2,202,460	13,162	16	988	1,128,580	7,606,230		
N.-W. F. Province	13,419	8,590	2,020	149,881	2,062,786	..	20	28,040	3	2,251,340		
Minor Administrations*	59,006	12,153	16,558	855,267	623,837	181	417	10,628	48,874	1,567,945		
INDIA	1,091,329	251,987	2,774,308	163,135,820	59,440,227	11,488,163	88,464	2,366,631	7,387,514	246,933,114		

* Excluding Bangalore with an area of 13½ sq. miles and a total population of 118,623 for which details are not available.

TABLE 2.—*Educational Institutions in British India.*

(Classified by Management and Standard of Education.)

	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
I.—RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.								
<i>Institutions classified by—</i>								
(A) Management.								
Government	5,718	1,397	1,152	979	1,466	1,991	2,428	3,022
Board	13,917	17,334	18,403	17,661	24,255	29,266	41,001	53,252
Indian States*	2,318	2,731	2,731	3,610	3,136	3,370	3,581	4,000
Aided	57,330	60,486	63,955	62,747	75,608	82,460	92,581	100,668
Unaided	17,123	21,017	23,645	19,625	16,871	19,236	18,942	16,357
TOTAL	94,288	102,676	109,886	104,622	121,336	136,332	154,952	173,299†
(B) Standard of Education—								
Arts Colleges	89	104	120	145	136	140	134	167
Professional Colleges	27	37	46	46	46	46	61	64
Secondary Schools	4,377	4,872	5,267	5,498	5,898	6,370	7,693	8,987
Primary Schools	89,187	97,100	103,920	97,854	112,930	123,578	142,203	160,070†
Special Schools	470	554	539	1,084	2,326	6,198	4,861	4,011
TOTAL	94,288	102,676	109,886	104,622	121,336	136,332	154,952	173,299†
II.—Unrecognised Institutions								
	32,828	39,117	42,139	43,081	41,192	39,893	37,803	34,807
GRAND TOTAL	127,116	141,793	152,025	147,703	162,528	176,225	192,755	208,106

* The returns of certain Indian States which used to be included in the provincial statistics were omitted from the tables from 1914-15 onwards.

† Excludes 2 Night Schools in Assam.

TABLE 3.—*Pupils attending educational institutions in British India.*

I.—IN RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.		1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
(A) Reading in Institutions managed by—									
Government	.	121,535	104,026	93,307	94,437	127,418	187,726	238,885	285,949
Board	.	778,776	883,059	973,910	930,692	1,359,865	1,863,034	2,565,540	3,007,958
Indian States	.	109,743	134,869	169,271	164,512	168,684	219,295	..	..
Aided	.	1,599,981	1,765,626	2,019,800	2,132,793	2,591,364	3,237,296	3,679,529	3,832,934
Unaided	.	360,824	461,330	532,094	514,059	496,649	651,374	723,354	565,384
TOTAL	.	2,970,859	3,348,910	3,788,382	3,886,493	4,744,480	6,128,725	7,207,308	7,742,225*
(B) Reading in—									
Arts Colleges	.	8,764	12,985	14,420	17,651	18,918*	29,648	47,135	45,933
Professional Colleges	.	2,737	3,292	4,363	5,358	6,250	6,636	11,504	13,662
Secondary Schools	.	429,093	473,294	535,155	622,768	713,342	924,370	1,186,335	1,239,524
Primary Schools	.	2,513,934	2,837,607	3,209,325	3,204,336	3,937,366	4,988,142	5,818,730	6,310,400*
Special Schools	.	16,331	21,732	24,619	36,380	68,104	179,929	143,604	182,706
TOTAL	.	2,970,859	3,348,910	3,788,382	3,886,493	4,744,480	6,128,725	7,207,308	7,742,225*
II.—IN UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS									
	.	372,655	507,911	568,438	635,500	644,152	651,996	644,638	639,125
GRAND TOTAL	.	3,343,544	3,856,821	4,356,870	4,521,900	5,388,632	6,780,721	7,851,946	8,381,350

N.B.—The returns of certain Indian States, which used to be included in the provincial statistics, were omitted from the tables from 1914-15 onwards.

* Excludes 51 pupils in 2 Night Schools in Assam.

TABLE 5.—Summary of Progress during the quinquennium.

Class of Institution.	1916-17.		1917-18.		1918-19.		1919-20.		1920-21.		1921-22.	
	Institu- tions.	Pupils.	Institu- tions.	Pupils.	Institu- tions.	Pupils.	Institu- tions.	Pupils.	Institu- tions.	Pupils.	Institu- tions.	Pupils.
I. RECOGNISED INSTI- TUTIONS.												
(A) By Management—												
Government	2,428	238,885	2,412	238,720	2,479	241,204	2,528	248,376	2,813	253,691	3,022	265,949
Board	41,001	2,565,540	42,469	2,597,532	45,072	2,611,937	49,356	2,886,843	52,152	3,051,998	53,252	3,007,958
Aided	92,582	3,679,320	94,711	3,721,378	96,814	3,722,292	98,239	3,789,006	100,139	3,844,146	100,668	3,832,934
Unaided	18,941	723,354	19,888	753,903	17,965	693,140	18,235	688,614	17,443	625,158	16,357	565,384
TOTAL	154,952	7,207,308	159,510	7,311,742	162,330	7,338,663	168,358	7,612,839	172,547	7,774,993	173,299	7,742,225
(B) By Standard of Education—												
Arts Colleges	134	47,135	138	50,441	146	50,730	150	52,482	160	48,170	167	45,933
Professional Colleges	61	11,904	63	12,495	63	13,100	66	13,434	68	13,154	64	13,662
Secondary Colleges	7,693	1,186,335	7,854	1,198,386	8,149	1,212,183	8,708	1,281,810	8,923	1,234,325	8,987	1,239,524
Primary Schools	142,203	5,818,730	147,873	5,932,741	150,271	5,941,482	155,344	6,133,521	159,345	6,327,373	160,070*	6,310,400*
Special Schools	4,861	143,604	3,580	117,479	3,701	121,218	4,090	131,582	4,051	131,171	4,011	132,706
TOTAL	154,952	7,207,308	169,510	7,311,742	162,330	7,338,663	168,358	7,612,839	172,547	7,774,993	173,299	7,742,225
II. UNRECOGNISED INSTI- TUTIONS.												
37,803	644,638	37,409	636,326	35,017	597,914	34,623	593,386	33,611	602,034	34,807	639,125	
GRAND TOTAL	192,755	7,851,946	196,919	7,948,068	197,347	7,936,577	202,981	8,206,225	206,158	8,377,027	208,106	8,381,350
EXPENDITURE from—												
Provincial Revenues	3,91	62,853	4,90	92,368	5,43	25,829	6,31	62,233	7,72	86,445	9,02	30,028
Municipal Funds	49	39,983	40	60,577	46	77,808	59	105,423	67	78,021	79	105,063
Local Funds	1,73	78,235	1,16	48,745	1,27	59,655	1,33	95,816	1,66	12,405	1,68	26,087
Trees	3,18	71,188	3,33	50,250	3,54	65,704	3,68	80,459	3,78	42,513	3,80	08,648
Other sources	1,95	3,1459	2,00	5,1197	2,26	71,077	2,75	53,029	2,92	13,729	3,07	83,143
TOTAL	11,93	83,068	11,82	09,137	12,98	63,073	14,88	96,960	16,77	33,113	18,37	52,969

* Excludes 2 night schools with 51 pupils in Assam.

TABLE 6.—*Institutions by management.*

PROVINCE.	1916-17.					1921-22.					Unrecog- nised Institu- tions.
	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.					RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.					
	Govt.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	Govt.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	
Madras	488	7,240	19,709	3,903	31,340	948	9,951	23,402	2,938	37,289	3,358
Bombay	91	8,784	2,291	272	11,388	133	9,881	3,122	173	13,309	1,591
Bengal	419	2,934	33,788	6,903	46,104	333	3,230	41,545	6,769	61,987	1,840
United Provinces	205	9,778	2,683	246	12,912	228	14,800	3,313	214	18,555	3,011
Punjab	69	4,288	1,843	242	6,462	110	6,109	1,441	253	7,919	3,484
Purma	92	23	9,445	4	9,564	70	64	7,039	..	7,179	18,485
Bihar and Orissa	381	451	19,356	6,679	26,867	311	943	19,344	5,366	25,964	2,002
Central Provinces and Berar.	322	3,453	450	278	4,503	372	3,872	438	239	4,921	70
Assam	189	3,303	800	295	4,587	245	3,428	776	296	4,745*	270
N.-W. F. Province	9	625	45	6	685	13	718	55	6	793	234
Minor Administrations	103	172	171	54	500	197	250	193	53	699	456
INDIA	2,428	41,001	92,581	18,942	154,962	3,022	53,282	100,668	16,357	173,299	34,807

* Excludes 2 night schools.

TABLE 7.—Institutions by standard of instruction.

PROVINCE.	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.										UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.			
	Arts Colleges.		Professional Colleges.		Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Special Schools.		TOTALS.		1921-22.	1916-17.
	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.		
Madras	51	41	10	7	603	449	36,275	30,573	350	270	37,289	31,340	3,358	4,705
Bombay	10	8	7	6	463	465	12,622	10,755	207	154	13,309	11,388	1,591	1,876
Bengal	36	33	10	18	2,678	2,756	47,783	41,966	1,420	1,331	51,927	46,104	1,840	2,269
United Provinces	26	19	16	12	957	761	18,840	11,629	716	491	18,555	12,912	3,011	4,816
Punjab	16	11	10	7	1,149	497	6,875	5,853	69	74	7,919	6,442	3,484	2,915
Burma	2	2	..	..	1,457	1,400	5,053	7,725	667	437	7,179	9,564	18,485	17,515
Bihar and Orissa	10	7	4	4	567	483	24,956	24,413	427	1,960	25,984	26,867	2,002	2,765
Central Provinces and Berar.	4	4	3	3	571	457	4,313	4,014	30	25	4,921	4,503	70	58
Assam	3	2	1	1	336	286	4,298	4,197	107	101	4,745*	4,587	276	303
N.-W. F. Province	3	2	1	1	95	54	688	627	5	1	792	685	234	309
Minor Administrations	6	5	2	2	111	85	567	451	13	17	698	560	456	272
INDIA	167	134	64	61	8,987	7,693	160,070	142,203	4,011	4,861	173,299	154,952	34,807	37,803

* Excludes 2 night schools.

TABLE 8.—Scholars classified according to Institutions by management.

Province.	1916-17.				1921-22.					In Unrecog- nised Institu- tions.	
	IN RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.				IN RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.						
	Govt.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	Govt.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.		TOTAL.
Madras	47,485	461,339	912,015	116,200	1,637,039	71,068	590,720	1,003,059	80,671	1,745,518	91,504
Bombay	17,773	549,874	146,497	25,241	739,385	24,997	666,007	190,123	15,750	898,877	61,515
Bengal	37,967	139,808	1,322,032	355,705	1,855,512	34,246	131,371	1,377,693	291,707	1,885,017	55,437
United Provinces	27,160	632,923	128,624	16,699	805,420	29,069	785,869	138,411	11,710	965,059	64,506
Punjab	18,072	259,697	123,510	19,764	421,043	22,433	379,076	130,111	21,002	552,522	74,068
Burma	13,324	1,921	377,823	331	383,399	8,951	5,546	331,168	..	345,665	216,960
Bihar and Orissa	24,782	28,688	582,757	161,244	797,471	19,469	46,248	576,873	120,687	763,277	47,105
Central Provinces and Berar.	25,233	284,762	27,437	11,929	349,061	28,282	268,184	24,481	9,734	330,681	2,622
Assam	16,980	164,159	31,011	13,560	224,819	15,480	153,595	27,393	11,546	298,014	8,204
N.-W. F. Province	1,481	31,197	7,906	589	41,233	1,483	36,840	10,664	408	49,395	4,519
Minor Administrations	9,510	11,197	19,827	2,392	42,926	10,471	14,502	22,958	2,169	50,100	12,685
INDIA	238,885	2,565,540	3,679,529	723,354	7,207,308	265,949	3,077,958	3,832,934	565,384	7,742,235	639,125

(a) Excludes 1,062 pupils in Post-Graduate classes of the Calcutta University and 625 pupils of the Dacca University.

(b) Excludes 51 pupils in 2 night schools.

TABLE 9.—Scholars classified according to Institutions by standard of Instruction.

PROVINCE.	IN RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.										IN UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.			
	Arts Colleges.		Professional Colleges.		Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Special Schools.		TOTALS.			
	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.		
Madras	8,465	7,910	2,028	1,655	169,934	149,892	1,546,785	1,364,821	18,308	12,761	1,745,518	1,537,039	91,504	123,973
Bombay	4,829	4,888	2,595	1,841	77,607	70,550	798,568	652,618	13,338	9,488	896,877	739,385	61,515	41,119
Bengal	16,942(a)	18,478	4,653	4,412	328,166	413,455	1,435,906	1,374,891	49,350	42,276	1,835,017	1,855,512	55,437	62,920
United Provinces	5,522	5,182	1,606	1,650	110,594	100,164	832,940	655,813	14,397	12,611	965,059	805,420	64,506	89,486
Punjab	4,508	4,236	1,727	1,154	222,292	122,511	318,337	287,851	5,758	5,291	552,632	421,043	74,068	55,695
Burma	515	663	..	..	132,721	128,843	300,648	256,729	11,781	7,164	345,665	393,399	216,960	199,124
Bihar and Orissa	2,075	2,375	395	309	59,003	73,891	688,188	672,333	13,616	49,363	767,277	797,471	47,105	47,554
Central Provinces and Berar.	677	1,094	294	254	66,810	53,989	260,412	287,466	2,488	1,258	330,681	349,061	2,622	2,104
Assam	767	688	52	45	35,322	39,610	169,151	181,808	2,722	2,668	208,014	224,819	8,204	9,094
N.-W. F. Province	193	177	33	10	19,233	13,400	29,810	27,581	126	65	49,395	41,233	4,519	5,052
Minor Administrations	1,440	1,244	281	174	17,842	14,030	29,715	26,819	822	659	50,100	42,920	12,685	8,537
INDIA	45,933	47,135	13,662	11,504	1,239,524	1,186,355	6,310,400	5,818,730	132,706	143,604	7,742,225	7,207,308	639,125	644,638

(a) Excludes 1,962 Scholars in Post Graduate Classes of the Calcutta University and 625 Scholars of the Dacca University.

TABLE 10.—Expenditure on Education by Sources.

Provinces.	POPULATION (as given in the General Educational Tables)		EXPENDITURE IN 1916-17 FROM PUBLIC FUNDS.							All other Sources.	Grand Total.
	1916-17.	1921-22.	Govt.	Board	Municipal	Total.	Fees.	Rs.			
			Funds.	Funds.	Funds.	Funds.			Rs.		
Madras	41,405,404	42,318,985	76,93,073	29,06,033	6,76,346	1,12,75,472	58,27,887	45,84,537	2,16,87,896		
Bombay	19,683,249	19,358,371	75,50,817	8,87,297	13,49,073	97,87,187	33,53,391	24,47,691	1,55,88,759		
Bengal	45,483,077	46,695,536	66,65,647	22,25,743	2,97,539	90,98,934	1,09,39,549	42,73,303	2,43,11,786		
United Provinces	46,835,103	45,375,787	47,96,183	33,40,231	5,46,981	92,03,450	31,14,181	24,28,291	1,47,45,932		
Punjab	19,576,647	20,655,024	31,09,136	25,40,260	6,42,964	62,92,360	27,35,592	18,35,398	1,03,63,320		
Burma	12,115,217	13,212,192	27,68,394	6,16,412	4,50,311	38,35,117	21,00,329	7,43,699	66,79,145		
Rihar and Orissa	34,940,084	34,002,159	29,57,757	15,73,599	1,72,748	47,04,104	22,36,934	12,11,042	81,52,080		
Central Provinces and Berar	13,916,308	13,912,760	15,96,193	16,53,937	5,58,145	38,08,280	5,72,955	5,15,081	48,93,316		
Assam	6,713,635	7,606,230	9,97,022	7,33,431	33,265	17,63,738	4,64,503	3,31,049	25,59,290		
North-West Frontier Province	2,196,932	2,251,342	2,88,878	2,81,732	1,99,295	7,69,925	1,13,512	1,47,191	10,30,628		
Minor Administrations	1,605,438	1,679,235	7,39,743	99,745	1,02,416	9,41,904	4,11,805	10,14,217	23,67,926		
INDIA	244,021,100	247,097,651	3,91,62,653	1,73,78,555	49,39,083	6,14,80,471	3,18,71,138	1,95,31,459	11,23,85,068		

TABLE 10.—*Expenditure on Education by Sources—contd.*

Province.	POPULATION (as given in the General Educational Tables)		EXPENDITURE IN 1921-22 FROM						
	1916-17.	1921-22.	PUBLIC FUNDS.			Fees.	All other Sources.	Grand Total.	
			Govt. Funds.	Board. Funds.	Municipal Funds.				Total.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	41,405,404	42,318,985	1,58,26,427	28,50,238	7,17,978	1,93,94,643	73,15,353	72,88,296	3,39,98,292
Bombay	10,683,240	19,358,351	1,60,88,259	11,52,442	34,34,545	2,15,75,246	43,28,463	36,99,235	2,96,02,944
Bengal	45,483,077	46,695,336	1,35,45,045	14,11,184	2,42,713	1,51,98,942	1,28,83,684	53,54,480	3,33,87,106
United Provinces	46,835,108	45,375,787	1,56,14,823	34,82,261	8,75,033	1,99,72,117	35,86,994	62,82,452	2,98,13,563
Punjab	19,576,647	20,635,024	86,77,912	25,40,059	9,76,336	1,21,94,307	30,11,688	28,56,292	1,89,62,287
Burma	12,115,217	13,212,192	46,28,662	15,09,218	5,23,432	66,61,312	21,43,728	13,59,830	1,01,64,870
Bihar and Orissa	34,940,084	34,002,189	49,19,430	22,65,146	1,75,353	73,59,929	22,32,689	19,23,729	1,16,16,347
Central Provinces and Berar	13,916,308	13,912,760	51,23,148	10,31,444	5,67,359	67,21,951	6,46,649	7,58,333	81,26,983
Assam	6,713,635	7,006,330	21,55,303	3,86,036	37,765	26,09,104	5,47,997	3,26,327	34,83,928
North-West Frontier Province	2,196,933	2,251,342	11,78,907	1,00,969	1,49,806	14,29,182	1,17,077	1,93,245	17,39,504
Minor Administrations	1,605,438	1,679,235	15,42,112	97,090	2,05,243	18,44,445	3,72,326	7,40,424	29,87,195
INDIA	244,021,100	247,087,651	9,02,30,028	1,68,26,087	79,05,063	11,49,61,178	3,80,08,648	3,07,83,143	18,37,52,969

TABLE 11.
EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS.

TABLE 11.—*Expenditure on*

Province.	1916-					
	Direction.	Inspection.	University.	Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	91,782	8,47,023	3,93,728	14,04,875	6,01,662	47,20,243
Bombay	86,646	6,50,680	2,32,466	7,75,716	5,87,346	35,97,533
Bengal	1,51,448	9,06,540	13,63,600	18,84,996	10,05,736	86,30,772
United Provinces	90,543	5,66,851	2,81,725	11,61,947	7,39,346	39,80,983
Punjab	77,343	4,12,491	2,78,281	6,53,236	4,62,296	33,79,680
Burma	1,35,932	5,22,200	..	2,13,134	..	30,98,368
Bihar and Orissa	77,837	5,30,688	..	3,99,090	56,505	17,13,017
Central Provinces and Berar	74,198	2,69,981	..	2,05,275	85,214	12,59,701
Assam	53,898	1,88,211	..	1,53,514	14,337	7,28,064
N.-W. F. Province	35,341	39,783	25	76,317	15,536	3,10,678
Minor Administrations	17,295	30,139	2,100	1,75,618	31,410	5,91,143
India	8,92,263	49,64,587	25,51,925	71,03,748	35,99,418	3,19,29,182

Province.	1921-					
	Direction.	Inspection.	University.	Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,56,130	13,21,281	4,68,354	19,11,641	8,04,538	75,01,789
Bombay	1,38,385	13,28,177	3,71,784	12,49,134	10,14,225	55,76,973
Bengal	1,92,527	12,48,195	25,17,890	26,51,435	16,47,338	1,02,84,804
United Provinces	1,65,312	9,69,056	31,63,786	20,31,547	11,13,709	67,64,326
Punjab	1,59,798	6,86,907	3,43,203	10,28,402	8,20,128	68,75,785
Burma	2,52,176	7,07,621	1,91,354	3,83,415	..	44,25,494
Bihar and Orissa	1,06,215	7,62,515	2,81,270	7,27,096	1,36,100	23,39,590
Central Provinces and Berar	1,00,064	4,31,443	..	3,41,041	1,99,908	22,48,011
Assam	58,396	2,54,919	..	2,74,158	16,052	10,88,974
N.-W. F. Province	53,487	87,329	75	1,31,992	41,031	6,18,436
Minor Administrations	16,620	78,965	2,862	3,12,477	1,84,476	10,02,723
India	13,99,110	79,36,408	73,40,878	1,10,42,838	59,77,514	4,87,26,905

Education by objects.

17.

Primary Schools.	Training Schools.	All other special schools.	Scholarships.	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
70,13,439	8,73,710	7,64,567	3,07,300	25,01,975	21,67,592	2,16,37,896
63,47,589	3,95,420	7,97,520	2,55,079	11,23,460	7,39,286	1,55,88,759
44,52,425	3,80,031	11,12,189	3,87,506	20,64,341	19,63,202	2,43,11,786
28,79,992	3,38,701	5,20,755	3,64,371	27,02,253	11,09,455	1,47,45,922
19,64,569	1,78,147	3,05,147	3,43,154	17,06,458	11,02,518	1,08,83,320
10,35,554	2,01,398	1,09,797	1,20,273	2,73,382	10,59,107	66,79,146
27,61,746	2,89,247	6,45,401	1,10,015	12,12,233	3,56,301	81,52,080
16,14,705	1,07,276	1,36,319	1,03,001	6,48,033	3,92,613	48,96,316
7,50,905	50,701	53,781	85,414	2,85,842	1,94,623	25,59,290
1,97,857	17,095	..	36,743	2,47,220	54,033	10,30,628
2,94,764	32,075	22,631	52,862	9,43,543	1,74,286	23,67,926
2,93,13,545	28,63,810	44,77,116	21,65,718	1,37,08,740	93,13,016	11,28,83,068

22.

Primary Schools.	Training Schools.	All other special schools.	Scholarships.	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1,06,48,842	18,64,891	17,79,977	4,08,456	37,78,823	33,53,570	3,39,98,292
1,40,52,847	9,38,804	11,45,502	3,96,494	14,90,903	9,90,716	2,96,02,944
54,08,441	5,05,129	19,29,642	4,75,388	33,68,904	31,57,413	3,33,87,106
67,41,509	10,10,410	9,21,147	5,60,319	45,47,935	18,24,498	2,98,13,563
34,32,174	3,80,484	5,89,683	5,52,317	25,37,152	15,56,254	1,89,62,287
14,39,027	2,21,188	2,01,075	1,78,163	7,51,363	13,54,004	1,01,64,870
36,15,436	3,94,940	9,71,733	2,13,611	15,34,666	4,33,157	1,16,16,347
23,21,619	3,70,762	1,90,640	1,63,187	5,90,587	6,69,671	81,26,933
9,12,283	73,819	67,204	1,11,140	3,29,452	2,97,531	34,83,928
4,16,826	45,024	..	33,423	2,47,606	64,275	17,39,504
5,19,103	58,631	40,891	83,801	5,74,153	82,693	29,57,195
5,09,08,107	58,64,100	78,37,494	31,76,089	1,97,60,544	1,37,83,782	18,37,52,96

TABLE 12.—Number of Boarders in recognised institutions.—1921-22.

PROVINCE.	NO. OF HOSTELS.				NO. OF BOARDERS.				NO. OF BOARDERS WHO ARE STUDENTS OF						
	Govt.	Board.	Aided.	Un-aided.	TOTAL.	In Govt. Hostels.	In Board Hostels.	In Aided Hostels.	In Un-aided Hostels.	TOTAL.	Arts Colleges.	Col- for Pro- fessional Training.	Sec- ondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Special Schools.
Madras	73	19	63	382	537	3,453	649	4,377	20,712	29,191	2,778	835	10,010	12,198	3,370
Bombay	60	28	109	42	239	4,270	683	6,676	3,814	15,443	1,349	289	7,575	2,509	3,721
Bengal	237	3	283	358	881	6,933	70	10,021	10,026	26,350	3,982	1,101	15,524	1,374	4,366
United Provinces	110	319	51	203	1,183	3,975	14,730	4,577	10,532	33,815	2,732	1,151	24,557	1,510	3,865
Punjab	81	317	157	109	664	6,501	8,255	10,320	6,086	31,762	2,487	1,100	24,991	889	2,295
Burma	30	..	423	19	472	1,208	..	13,120	261	14,589	249	..	7,922	5,621	797
Bihar and Orissa	185	40	270	53	548	4,661	503	8,863	1,750	15,777	794	144	7,991	2,607	4,241
Central Provinces and Berar	58	45	36	25	164	2,846	452	1,591	591	5,480	247	160	2,742	856	1,475
Assam	63	24	18	48	153	1,512	324	467	1,276	3,579	335	21	2,684	298	241
N.-W. F. Province	11	32	16	4	63	315	757	525	63	1,660	150	33	1,403	4	70
Minor Administration	18	3	22	22	65	753	55	1,162	939	2,909	164	365	1,083	202	95
INDIA { 1921-22	926	1,330	1,448	1,265	4,969	35,728	26,478	61,699	56,650	180,555	15,267	5,199	107,482	28,068	24,539
{ 1916-17	776	997	1,027	1,245	4,045	29,470	23,494	48,202*	51,404†	152,570; 13,193	3,272	3,872	90,403	27,119	18,404

* Includes 25 children who did not attend school. † Includes 154 children who did not attend school.

‡ Includes 179 children who did not attend school.

TABLE 13.
STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES IN INDIA.

II.—UNIVERSITIES AND ARTS COLLEGES.

TABLE 13.—*Statistics of Universities in India, 1921-22.*

UNIVERSITY.	NUMBER OF CONSTITUENT AND AFFILIATED COLLEGES OR DEPARTMENTS FOR							NUMBER OF STUDENTS READING FOR							TEACHING STAFF			
	Arts and Science.	Education.	Engineering.	Medicine.	Law.	Commerce.	Agriculture.	TOTAL.	Arts and Science.	Education.	Engineering.	Medicine.	Law.	Commerce.	Agriculture.	TOTAL.	Number of Teachers.	Average number of Students per Teacher.
Calcutta . . .	40	3	1	2	3	..	..	49	18,613	64	86	1,641	2,640	..	..	23,044	1,227	19
Bombay . . .	16	..	1	1	1	1	1	21	6,036	..	194	1,175	740	154	194	8,493	460	18
Madras . . .	(a) 66	3	1	1	2	..	..	73	(a) 11,077	142	163	411	860	..	..	12,653	(b) 961	13
Punjab . . .	(c) 29	1	..	2	1	1	1	35	6,168	45	..	462	475	90	132	7,372	504	15
Allahabad . . .	31	2	..	..	1	1	..	35	(d) 5,584	99	..	..	572	190	..	6,445	512	13
Mysore . . .	3	..	1	..	..	(e) 1	..	5	862	..	156	..	..	32	..	1,050	92	11
Benares Hindu . . .	(f) 3	1	1	..	..	..	..	5	(f) 1,201	64	204	..	..	..	..	1,469	103	14

Patna	10	1	..	2	..	..	13	2,075	38	..	..	304	..	2,417	198	12
Osmania	(g) 1	..	..	..	..	..	1	315	..	..	..	..	..	345	30	12
Aligarh Muslim	(h) 2	..	..	1	..	..	3	(A) 640	..	..	..	62	..	702	53	16
Rangoon	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	507	..	..	..	..	..	507	64	8
Lucknow	2	..	..	1	(g) 1	..	5	380	..	..	174	65	13	632	55	(f) 10
Dacca	1	1	..	1	..	..	(£) 3	(I) 766	67	..	..	177	..	(I) 1,030	(m) 86	13
Delhi	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	706	..	..	..	..	..	706	48	15
TOTALS	209	12	5	7	13	5	253	54,980	519	803	3,863	5,895	479	326	66,865	4,393	15

(a) Including 15 oriental colleges and one department of economics with 341 and 47 students, respectively.

(b) Excluding teachers of oriental colleges.

(c) Including one oriental college with 96 students.

(d) Including 4 research students in the history and economics departments.

(e) There is no separate college for commerce, but degree classes in commerce are held in one of the arts colleges.

(f) Including one oriental college and one college of theology with 130 and 8 students, respectively.

(g) Including a separate faculty of theology with 7 students.

(h) Including one intermediate college with 442 students.

(i) There are no separate colleges for law and commerce, but classes are held in the University College of Arts and Science.

(j) Excluding commerce and law classes.

(k) There are no colleges in the ordinary sense of the term, the University has got its teaching departments in various subjects.

(l) Including 7 research students and 154 students of the Dacca Medical School who took their Science Course at the University.

(m) Including 8 part-time teachers.

TABLE 14.—Results of Examinations at conclusion of Secondary and Intermediate Courses.

Examination.	Province.	CANDIDATES.		PASSES.		PERCENTAGE OF PASSES.	
		1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.
Matriculation.	Madras	15	13	4	1	26	8
	Bombay		3,941		1,370		35
	Bengal	18,076*	11,515	14,200*	8,414	78	73
	United Provinces	832	2,454	326	680	39	24
	Punjab	6,276	5,269	4,521	3,560	72	68
	Burma		545		282		52
	Bihar and Orissa	3,528	3,070	1,669	1,894	47	61
	Central Provinces and Berar	916	1,682	420	425	46	25
	Assam	1,093	711	894	515	82	72
	North-West Frontier Province	325	198	185	125	57	63
	Minor Administrations	407	450	268	224	66	50
TOTAL	31,458	29,818	22,497	17,490	71	59	
School Final, School Leaving Certificate, etc.	Madras	11,201	5,457	11,119†	5,434‡	50	45
	Bombay	6,086†	1,168	3,058†	529	50	48
	United Provinces	5,294	2,655	2,628	1,288	50	48
	Punjab	919		567		62	
	Burma	650	549	320	278	49	51
	Bihar and Orissa	297		167		56	
	Central Provinces and Berar		1,000		531		53
	North-West Frontier Province	192	159	134	109	78	69
	Minor Administrations	172	102	76	33	44	32
	TOTAL	24,811	11,090	18,069	8,202	73	74
	Intermediate in Arts and Science.	Madras	5,815	2,362	1,593	566	27	24
Bombay		1,221	1,281	627	806	51	63
Bengal		5,690	6,483	3,895	3,079	68	47
United Provinces		1,800	1,723	880	759	49	44
Punjab		1,498	1,475	833	795	56	54
Burma		197	296	119	130	60	44
Bihar and Orissa		898	998	407	455	45	45
Central Provinces and Berar		199	416	106	150	53	36
Assam		231	222	193	140	83	63
North-West Frontier Province		58	51	24	27	41	53
Minor Administrations		235	202	186	103	79	51
TOTAL	17,842	15,509	8,863	7,010	50	45	

* Includes 46 candidates and 35 passes for Islamic Matriculation.

† Includes 4,808 candidates and 2,659 passes for School Leaving Certificate Examination for the purpose of Matriculation.

‡ There is no declaration of pass or fail for the Madras S. S. L. C. Examination for which the figures are given here.

TABLE 15.—*University Examination Results.*

Examination.	University.	CANDIDATES.		PASSES.		PERCENTAGE OF PASSES.	
		1922.	1917.	1922.	1917.	1922.	1917.
B. A. and B. Sc.	Calcutta . . .	3,239	4,256	2,312	2,170	71·4	51·0
	Bombay . . .	1,100	1,071	742	612	67·5	57·1
	Madras . . .	135*	158†	119*	123†	88·1	77·8
	Punjab . . .	1,738	1,337	756	611	43·5	45·7
	Allahabad . . .	960	1,341	397	567	41·0	42·3
	Patna . . .	386	..	234	..	60·6	..
	Mysore . . .	(a)	..	(a)	..	..	..
	Osmania . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Benares Hindu . . .	179	..	129	..	72·1	..
	Aligarh Muslim . . .	111	..	76	..	68·5	..
	Dacca . . .	260	..	211	..	81·2	..
	Lucknow . . .	183	..	143	..	78·1	..
	Rangoon . . .	84	..	54	..	64·3	..
Delhi . . .	(b)	..	(b)	..	(b)	..	
TOTAL		8,384	8,183	5,173	4,083	61·7	50·0
M. A. and M. Sc.	Calcutta . . .	600	593	456	466	74·9	52·2
	Bombay . . .	50	108	33	91	55·9	56·5
	Madras . . .	74	166	26	52	35·1	31·3
	Punjab . . .	123	112	78	65	63·4	58·0
	Allahabad . . .	138	142	103	104	74·6	73·2
	Patna . . .	38	..	27	..	71·1	..
	Mysore . . .	23	..	20	..	87·0	..
	Osmania . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Benares Hindu . . .	25	..	23	..	92·0	..
	Aligarh Muslim . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Dacca . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Lucknow . . .	7	..	6	..	85·7	..
	Rangoon . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . .	(b)	..	(b)	..	(b)	..	
TOTAL		1,096	1,421	772	748	70·4	52·6

* Excludes 1,031 candidates who qualified for the B. A. Degree (pass) as details are not available. The number of candidates who appeared in parts I and II is 1,669 and 1,874, respectively, out of which 1,006 passed in the former and 1,153 in the latter part.

† Excludes 612 candidates who qualified for the B. A. Degree (pass) as details are not available. The number of candidates who appeared in part I and II is 1,664 and 1,047, respectively, out of whom 449 passed in the former and 751 in the latter part.

(a) Candidates who qualified for the B. A. and B. Sc. Degree are 122. The number of candidates who appeared in parts I and II is 208 and 254, respectively, out of which 134 passed in the former and 131 in the latter part.

(b) Figures not available.

TABLE 16.—*Classification of University Students by Race, Sex or Creed and their proportion to population.*

	1916-17.				1921-22.			
	MALES.		FEMALES.		MALES.		FEMALES.	
	No. of pupils.	No. in 10,000 of male population.	No. of pupils.	No. in 10,000 of female population.	No. of pupils.	No. in 10,000 of male population.	No. of pupils.	No. in 10,000 of female population.
Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	735	42·5	432	46·6	767	48·2	460	490·5
Indian Christians	1,499	13·3	275	2·5	1,763	12·5	480	3·6
Hindus . . .	46,015	5·6	233	·03	46,318	5·6	462	·06
Muhammadans .	6,064	2·0	9	·003	6,937	2·2	31	·01
Buddhists . .	535	1·0	1	·002	311	·5	8	·01
Parsis . . .	805	189·7	60	14·4	788	170·9	56	13·2
Others . . .	1,064	2·0	12	·02	1,152	2·3	32	·07
TOTALS .	57,617	4·6	1,022	·09	58,066	4·6	1,529	·1

TABLE 17.—Classification of Arts students by stages of instruction.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.						1921-22.					
	INTERMEDIATE.		DEGREE.		POST-GRADUATE.		INTERMEDIATE.		DEGREE.		POST-GRADUATE.	
	1st year.	2nd year.	3rd year.	4th year.	5th year.	6th year.	1st year.	2nd year.	3rd year.	4th year.	5th year.	6th year.
Madras	2,337	2,824	1,005	1,145	159	4	2,912	2,352	1,590	1,228	142	5
Bombay	1,949	1,122	797	913	91	16	1,961	1,319	645	813	90	1
Bengal.	3,224	6,676	2,527	3,648	225	178	5,695	5,432	2,637	2,866	140	152
United Provinces	1,237	1,656	638	1,010	153	101	1,359	1,679	798	1,011	183	123
Punjab	1,192	1,226	639	872	84	78	1,342	1,346	681	828	94	85
Burma	210	308	56	89	..	..	141	129	138	107	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	782	1,015	325	453	..	..	734	619	331	305	52	34
Central Provinces and Berar	267	423	151	226	18	9	223	213	87	136	14	4
Assam	267	247	92	77	2	3	292	223	110	139	2	1
North-West Frontier Province	60	54	34	29	..	..	81	57	21	34	..	..
Minor Administrations	171	208	82	94	9	13	216	214	121	144	11	9
INDIA	13,946	15,759	6,366	8,556	741	402	14,956	13,583	7,179	7,609	728	414

TABLE 18.—Average annual cost of educating an Arts student.

YEAR.	Madras.	Bombay.	Bengal.	United Provinces.	Punjab.	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces & Berar.	Assam.	North-West Frontier Province.	Minor Administrations.	India.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17	170	165	102	236	158	311	152	191	232	434	151	152
1921-22	223	269	376	383	248	706	342	496	347	746	251	241

III.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR BOYS.

TABLE 19.—Boys in Secondary stage in Secondary Schools (for boys) per ten thousand male population.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.	1921-22.	Increase (+) or decrease (—)
Madras	41	47	+ 6
Bombay	54	59	+ 5
Bengal	86	70	—16
United Provinces	27	34	+ 7
Punjab	44	88	+44
Burma	34	29	— 5
Bihar and Orissa	23	18	— 5
Central Provinces and Berar ?	40	34	— 6
Assam	47	35	— 12
North-West Frontier Province	50	60	+ 10
Minor Administrations	70	83	+13
INDIA	46	48	+ 2

TABLE 20.—Secondary Schools and Scholars.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.				1921-22.				TOTAL.
	High.	Middle English.	Middle Vernacular.	TOTAL.	High.	Middle English.	Middle Vernacular.	TOTAL.	
<i>Schools.</i>									
Madras	188	189	..	377	292	218	..	510	
Bombay	122	266	..	388	143	233	..	376	
Bengal	707	1,610	349	2,666	887	1,178	217	2,582	
United Provinces	143	85	422	650	184	75	556	819	
Punjab	126	135	151	422	203	178	672	1,053	
Burma	68*	109	1,092	1,269	80*	100	1,118	1,288	
Bihar and Orissa	100	230	130	460	119	260	159	538	
Central Provinces and Berar	43	133	218	414	43	130	317	510	
Assam	36	113	112	261	41	158	133	300	
North-West Frontier Province	17	8	25	50	20	12	58	90	
Minor Administrations	24	17	15	56	28	34	19	81	
INDIA	1,584	2,906	2,514	7,004	2,040	2,864	3,249	8,153	
<i>Pupils.</i>									
Madras	103,094	35,802	..	138,796	124,958	29,697	..	154,655	
Bombay	40,343	21,541	..	61,884	47,179	10,123	..	68,902	
Bengal	229,354	162,066	21,253	403,673	194,343	110,412	10,632	314,387	
United Provinces	44,808	10,994	33,273	89,045	46,103	6,412	42,071	95,589	
Punjab	54,135	28,448	82,711	111,294	73,776	36,912	95,656	208,344	
Burma	18,093†	14,154	82,558	114,805	17,654†	12,368	86,251	116,274	
Bihar and Orissa	34,734	23,873	11,635	70,242	24,645	10,615	11,323	55,563	
Central Provinces and Berar	4,928	10,158	35,308	56,594	3,021	13,487	43,838	62,346	
Assam	13,181	11,183	12,322	36,992	11,102	7,897	13,684	32,093	
North-West Frontier Province	9,469	2,304	4,840	12,613	6,762	3,292	2,362	18,416	
Minor Administrations	7,220	2,273	940	10,443	5,084	902	..	13,659	
INDIA	547,569	328,766	230,846	1,107,181	559,258	264,156	315,072	1,136,488	

* Includes Vernacular High Schools.

† Includes pupils in Vernacular High Schools.

TABLE 21.—Increase in Secondary Schools and Scholars during the Quinquennium.
(Secondary Schools for Boys).

PROVINCE.	1917-18.		1918-19.		1919-20.		1920-21.		1921-22.	
	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.
<i>Schools.</i>										
Madras	10	..	62	..	10	..	40	..	11	..
Bombay	32	..	31	..	4	..	64	..	15	..
Bengal	17	35	34	..	15	..	44	..	39	..
United Provinces	62	1	3	..	9	..	3	..	5	..
Punjab	12	0	13	..	26	..	17	..	20	..
Burma	2	5	7	..	8	..	23	..	7	..
Bihar and Orissa	14	0	15	..	17	..	3	..	0	..
Central Provinces and Berar.	7	14	1	..	0	..	1	..	8	..
Assam	3	5	2	..	8	..	4	..	1	..
North-West Frontier Province.	1	0	0	..	2	..	0	..	4	..
Minor Administrations	4	1	6	..	11	..	9	..	7	..
INDIA	+ 164	- 21	+ 194	- 86	+ 124	+ 375	- 44	+ 292	- 24	+ 72
<i>Pupils.</i>										
Madras	4,303	..	3,096	..	5,632	..	3,457	..	1,499	..
Bombay	3,161	..	4,160	..	3,031	..	6,455	..	1,101	..
Bengal	15	..	5,777	..	5,645	..	37,017	..	30,175	..
United Provinces	2,078	2,665	1,803	2,715	85	2,024	5,693	1,718	601	1,498
Punjab	1,643	2,603	3,752	184	13,786	3,343	7,432	5,391	4,287	7,448
Burma	21	1,102	408	931	2,805	31,624	7,432	17,874	3,354	14,678
Bihar and Orissa	649	2,717	154	683	2,805	2,818	10,533	3,092	3,194	418
Central Provinces and Berar.	182	159	1,151	116	1,933	2,171	3,102	1,716	3,194	492
Assam	302	1,944	154	8,256	154	200	993	1,916	353	1,786
North-West Frontier Province.	207	97	323	278	333	..	527	63	1,010	..
Minor Administrations	323	292	1,053	748	1,973	131	810	1,728	1,102	1,724
INDIA	+ 12,452	- 2,234	+ 2,733	+ 6,731	+ 20,072	+ 41,875	- 56,163	+ 24,283	- 32,013	+ 13,571

TABLE 22.—Secondary Schools for Boys, by management.

PROVINCE.	1916-17-5				1921-22.					
	Government.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	Government.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.
Madras	{ Schools { Pupils	86 1,912	266 107,121	17 5,026	377 139,796	18 5,742	191 39,027	291 109,372	10 844	510 154,985
Bombay	{ Schools { Pupils	59 8,407	209 33,030	93 14,157	388 61,884	28 10,383	60 6,835	236 41,740	52 7,944	376 66,902
Bengal	{ Schools { Pupils	91 15,630	1,432 187,427	1,094 191,029	2,666 403,673	47 13,595	82 7,634	1,444 154,583	1,009 138,575	2,582 314,387
United Provinces	{ Schools { Pupils	468 16,507	142 32,059	46 7,570	650 89,045	63 17,691	536 42,571	179 31,805	37 3,522	815 95,589
Punjab	{ Schools { Pupils	228 12,303	131 41,568	32 8,841	422 111,294	40 14,722	761 121,306	195 60,455	57 11,861	1,053 208,344
Burma	{ Schools { Pupils	20 10,672	1,177 102,326	..	1,260 114,805	48 7,329	41 4,493	1,209 104,452	..	1,298 116,274
Bihar and Orissa	{ Schools { Pupils	112 9,992	231 30,800	77 18,907	469 70,242	33 7,370	109 7,626	307 29,645	89 10,942	538 55,583
Central Provinces and Berar	{ Schools { Pupils	219 8,817	83 7,774	15 805	414 56,394	83 9,061	234 47,002	83 5,690	10 593	510 62,346
Assam	{ Schools { Pupils	101 10,176	88 10,544	34 5,909	261 36,992	40 8,609	121 11,498	86 7,259	53 4,637	309 32,003
North-West Frontier Province	{ Schools { Pupils	30 1,339	13 4,668	1 279	50 12,613	7 1,324	62 9,740	21 7,352	..	90 18,416
Minor Administrations	{ Schools { Pupils	5 2,788	26 6,379	6 595	56 10,443	20 2,987	17 2,369	41 8,110	3 193	31 13,659
INDIA	{ Schools { Pupils	402 98,543	1,415 3,793 563,696	1,415 252,518	7,004 1,107,181	427 98,813	2,311 300,101	4,092 560,463	1,320 179,111	8,163 1,188,488

TABLE 23.—High Schools for Boys, by periods.

PROVINCE.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
Madras	{ Schools 24,002 Pupils	133 35,666	157 45,643	171 57,642	168 71,545	188 103,994	292 124,988
Bombay	{ Schools 22,406 Pupils	89 15,856	105 25,419	114 31,842	129 41,429	122 40,343	143 47,779
Bengal	{ Schools 77,433 Pupils	383 83,640	555 122,571	357 80,092	502 143,337	707 220,854	6 587 193,343
United Provinces	{ Schools 16,109 Pupils	97 17,334	101 17,323	108 24,490	115 34,169	143 44,808	184 49,103
Punjab	{ Schools 16,639 Pupils	74 21,896	97 25,425	94 30,703	101 47,662	136 54,135	203 75,776
Burma	{ Schools 3,398 Pupils	13 4,112	15 5,911	26 8,376	36 9,894	68 18,093	80 17,655
Bihar and Orissa	{ Schools Pupils	..	..	..	93 25,367	100 34,734	119 24,645
Central Provinces and Berar	{ Schools 1,040 Pupils	19 1,304	24 1,580	30 2,025	35 3,105	43 4,928	43 3,021
Assam	{ Schools 3,452 Pupils	21 3,931	23 5,143	(a) 212 47,130	27 8,701	36 13,481	41 11,102
North-West Frontier Province	{ Schools Pupils	..	..	..	..	17 5,469	20 6,762
Minor Administrations	{ Schools 304 Pupils	1 324	13 3,170	13 3,793	13 5,353	24 7,230	28 8,084
INDIA	{ Schools 755 164,693 Pupils	840 183,993	1,070 251,885	1,165 286,063	1,319 390,562	1,584 647,599	2,040 566,363

(a) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 24.—Middle English Schools for Boys, by periods.

PROVINCE.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1900-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
Madras	{ Schools 25,029 { Pupils	261 24,805	280 23,871	292 31,748	207 31,341	189 35,802	218 29,997
Bombay	{ Schools 16,982 { Pupils	314 17,022	322 17,978	337 20,450	357 26,145	266 21,541	233 19,123
Bengal	{ Schools 58,501 { Pupils	642 69,658	646 69,377	651 45,833	1,231 123,187	1,610 162,086	1,478 110,412
United Provinces	{ Schools 5,890 { Pupils	72 7,077	93 9,214	90 9,431	74 10,304	85 10,984	75 6,412
Punjab	{ Schools 13,901 { Pupils	119 17,539	114 19,599	86 15,460	93 23,289	135 28,448	178 36,912
Burma	{ Schools 4,259 { Pupils	54 5,062	67 7,410	67 11,513	86 13,506	100 14,154	700 12,388
Bihar and Orissa	{ Schools .. { Pupils	..	..	..	211 19,075	230 23,873	260 19,616
Central Provinces and Berar	{ Schools 8,598 { Pupils	97 9,424	99 10,824	96 10,649	111 12,730	153 16,158	150 13,487
Assam	{ Schools 3,990 { Pupils	66 4,631	78 6,064	(a) 571 41,973	95 10,922	113 11,183	126 7,867
North-West Frontier Province	{ Schools .. { Pupils	..	6 967	4 923	4 1,439	8 2,304	12 3,292
Minor Administrations	{ Schools 196 { Pupils	1 323	1 257	1 130	1 148	17 2,273	34 4,673
INDIA	{ Schools 17,780 { Pupils 137,328	1,922 155,841	2,030 170,561	2,129 188,110	2,464 277,586	2,906 328,768	2,864 294,158

(a) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 25.—Middle Vernacular Schools for Boys, by periods.

PROVINCE.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
Madras	{ Schools 89 { Pupils 4,360	149 10,953	101 8,980	37 8,186	..	..	..
Bombay	{ Schools .. { Pupils..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	{ Schools 1,113 { Pupils 61,351	1,140 65,441	970 53,844	499 24,350	514 32,876	349 21,253	217 10,632
United Provinces	{ Schools 333 { Pupils 30,090	297 31,769	301 40,732	340 40,076	375 45,378	422 33,273	556 43,074
Punjab	{ Schools 123 { Pupils 18,169	122 18,925	110 17,554	110 18,081	118 22,232	131 28,711	672 95,656
Burma	{ Schools 22 { Pupils 1,579	160 9,918	254 16,013	411 27,183	747 53,715	1,092 82,568	1,118 86,251
Bihar and Orissa	{ Schools .. { Pupils ..	..	..	..	136 9,512	130 11,635	159 11,323
Central Provinces and Berar	{ Schools 171 { Pupils 18,576	149 18,762	141 18,053	232 31,510	252 37,179	218 35,308	377 45,888
Assam	{ Schools 43 { Pupils 2,854	48 2,985	45 2,820	(a) 420 24,401	35 2,763	112 12,328	133 13,034
North-West Frontier Province	{ Schools .. { Pupils ..	..	10 1,210	10 1,345	14 2,425	25 4,840	58 8,362
Minor Administrations	{ Schools .. { Pupils ..	..	..	..	..	15 940	19 902
INDIA	{ Schools 1,894 { Pupils 136,969	2,065 166,758	1,932 158,706	2,039 184,132	2,191 206,070	2,514 230,846	3,249 315,072

(a) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 26.—Race and creed of pupils in Secondary Schools for Boys, 1921-22.

PROVINCE.	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.		Muhammadians.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.	TOTALS.
			Brahmins.	Non-Brahmins.					
Madras	4,107	13,619	55,764	73,341	7,629	18	65	442	154,985
Bombay	1,930	5,652	19,764	27,433	5,833	5	5,388	897	66,902
Bengal	3,917	2,106	67,025	178,303	60,725	1,311	85	915	314,387
United Provinces	2,400	1,494	25,401	50,204	15,827	2	42	219	98,589
Punjab	792	1,945	19,664	75,907	77,276	..	19	32,741	208,344
Burma	2,171	10,788	449	3,787	5,804	92,948	45	282	116,274
Bihar and Orissa	402	13,436	10,623	34,292	5,170	..	4	1,656	55,583
Central Provinces and Berar	258	1,667	12,212	36,928	6,978	7	69	4,227	63,346
Assam	152	1,347	5,050	19,503	4,324	19	..	1,608	32,003
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	35	554	7,255	10,572	..	..	..	18,416
Minor Administrations	736	763	1,918	7,012	2,514	3	62	651	13,669
INDIA	16,365	42,852	218,424	513,965	202,652	94,313	5,779	43,638	1,138,463

TABLE 27.—Distribution of pupils between secondary schools for boys under public and private management.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.]					1921-22.]				
	A	B	C	Percentage of A to C (Public).	Percentage of B to C (Private).	A	B	C	Percentage of A to C (Public).	Percentage of B to C (Private).
	No. of pupils in schools under public management.	No. of pupils in schools under private management.	No. of pupils in all Secondary Schools.			No. of pupils in schools under public management.	No. of pupils in schools under private management.	No. of pupils in all Secondary Schools.		
Madras	27,649	112,147	139,796	19.8	80.2	44,769	110,216	154,985	28.9	71.1
Bombay	14,697	47,187	61,884	23.7	76.3	17,218	49,684	66,902	25.7	74.3
Bengal	25,217	378,456	403,673	6.2	93.8	21,229	293,158	314,387	6.8	93.2
United Provinces	49,416	39,629	89,045	55.5	44.5	60,262	35,327	95,589	63.0	37.0
Punjab	60,885	50,409	111,294	54.7	45.3	136,028	72,316	208,344	65.3	34.7
Burma	12,479	102,326	114,805	10.9	89.1	11,822	104,452	116,274	10.2	89.8
Bihar and Orissa	20,535	49,707	70,242	29.2	70.8	14,906	40,587	55,583	27.0	73.0
Central Provinces and Berar.	47,815	8,579	56,394	84.8	15.2	56,063	6,283	62,346	90.0	10.0
Assam	20,889	16,153	36,992	56.3	43.7	20,107	11,896	32,003	62.8	37.2
North-West Frontier Province.	7,666	4,947	12,613	60.8	39.2	11,064	7,352	18,416	60.0	40.0
Minor Administrations	3,469	6,974	10,443	33.2	66.8	5,356	8,303	13,659	39.2	60.8
INDIA	290,667	816,514	1,107,181	26.3	73.7	386,914	739,574	1,138,488	35.0	65.0

TABLE 28.—Male scholars in different stages of instruction in Secondary Schools for Boys.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.						1921-22.									
	HIGH STAGE.		MIDDLE STAGE.		PRIMARY STAGE.		TOTAL.		HIGH STAGE.		MIDDLE STAGE.		PRIMARY STAGE.		TOTAL.	
	No. of Classes.	No. of pupils.	No. of Classes.	No. of pupils.	No. of Classes.	No. of pupils.	No. of Classes.	No. of pupils.	No. of Classes.	No. of pupils.	No. of Classes.	No. of pupils.	No. of Classes.	No. of pupils.	No. of Classes.	No. of pupils.
Madras	3	31,301	3	52,633	5	53,424	11	137,358	3	37,974	3	59,474	5	54,680	11	152,128
Bombay	4	23,238	3	32,539	—	(a)4,772	7	60,549	4	27,319	3	31,895	—	(a)5,472	7	65,136
Bengal	4	99,864	2	100,894	6*	202,245	12	403,003	4	91,767	2	76,742	6*	145,160	12	313,669
United Provinces	2	10,830	4	55,778	6	22,025	12	86,633	2	11,570	4	09,837	6	13,826	12	95,233
Punjab	2	10,655	3	36,464	5	64,126	10	111,245	2	15,244	4	84,209	4	108,849	10	208,302
Burma	3	2,310	3	18,745	4	67,275	10	88,330	3	2,145	3	17,387	4	65,314	10	84,846
Bihar and Orissa	4	19,944	2	19,060	6	31,008	12	70,012	4	14,415	2	15,495	6	25,475	12	56,385
Central Provinces and Berar	3	4,924	4	22,971	5	28,053	12	55,948	3	3,019	4	20,927	5	37,126	12	61,072
Assam	4	6,597	2	9,569	4	20,438	10	36,604	4	5,853	2	7,881	4	17,913	10	31,647
North-West Frontier Province	2	763	4	5,114	4	6,736	10	12,613	2	964	4	6,358	4	11,089	10	18,411
Minor Administrations	..	1,643	..	4,587	..	4,170	..	10,400	..	1,998	..	5,776	..	6,215	..	13,974†
INDIA	—	212,069	—	358,354	—	504,272	—	1,074,695	—	212,768	—	395,971	—	491,119	—	1,099,356

* There are only four primary classes in Bengal (East).

† Includes Scholars reading in the School Departments of Colleges in Bangalore.

(a) These figures relate to European schools which have primary departments.

TABLE 29.—Percentages of male scholars in the different stages of instruction in secondary schools for boys.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.			1921-22.		
	High stage.	Middle stage.	Primary stage.	High stage.	Middle stage.	Primary stage.
Madras	22.8	38.3	38.9	25.0	39.1	35.9
Bombay	38.4	53.7	7.9	42.7	48.9	8.4
Bengal	24.8	25.0	50.2	29.2	24.5	46.3
United Provinces	12.2	62.9	24.9	12.2	73.3	14.5
Punjab	9.6	32.8	57.6	7.3	40.4	52.3
Burma	2.6	21.2	76.2	2.5	20.5	77.0
Bihar and Orissa	28.5	27.2	44.3	26.0	28.0	46.0
Central Provinces and Berar	8.8	41.1	50.1	4.9	34.3	60.8
Assam	18.0	26.2	55.8	18.5	24.9	56.6
North-West Frontier Province	6.1	40.5	53.4	5.3	34.5	60.2
Minor Administrations	15.8	44.1	40.1	14.3	41.2	44.5
INDIA	19.7	33.4	46.9	19.3	36.0	44.7

TABLE 30.—Expenditure on Secondary Schools for Boys by sources.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.							1921-22.						GRAND TOTAL.	
	PUBLIC FUNDS.				PRIVATE FUNDS.		GRAND TOTAL.	PUBLIC FUNDS.				PRIVATE FUNDS.			GRAND TOTAL.
	Government Funds.	Board Funds.	Municipal Funds.	TOTAL.	Fees.	Other sources.		Government Funds.	Board Funds.	Municipal Funds.	TOTAL.	Fees.	Other sources.		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Madras . . .	4,64,369	77,229	20,066	5,61,664	28,63,577	7,42,389	41,67,630	13,04,879	3,55,584	70,246	17,30,709	36,40,525	11,64,589	65,35,823	
Bombay . . .	7,76,235	10,817	77,658	8,64,710	14,00,461	5,85,946	29,41,117	14,95,301	21,779	85,718	16,02,798	19,33,200	8,89,045	44,25,043	
Bengal . . .	9,12,815	2,21,683	28,960	11,63,458	55,77,522	10,59,871	78,00,851	15,21,454	2,66,902	35,217	18,23,573	57,56,107	15,84,174	61,63,854	
United Provinces	9,36,098	3,35,962	95,412	13,67,472	14,35,560	5,24,339	33,27,371	28,54,265	3,99,272	1,16,736	33,70,273	15,16,362	7,71,077	56,57,712	
Punjab . . .	6,56,359	3,58,422	1,68,830	11,83,611	14,65,278	3,31,389	29,80,278	22,19,929	6,29,102	2,65,176	31,14,207	21,42,098	9,36,095	61,82,400	
Kurma . . .	8,20,328	2,57,744	2,76,356	13,54,428	10,29,560	1,70,169	25,54,157	16,02,824	5,61,227	2,27,041	23,91,092	9,33,501	3,59,544	36,84,137	
Bihar and Orissa	2,67,068	1,44,582	5,950	4,17,600	9,40,350	2,20,865	15,78,815	7,01,496	1,71,292	4,898	8,77,686	8,66,749	4,03,393	21,47,828	
Central Provinces and Berar	3,35,280	2,39,645	1,81,526	7,56,431	3,09,499	1,08,750	11,74,680	10,89,635	3,25,442	1,61,297	15,76,374	3,17,586	1,70,029	20,63,989	
Assam . . .	1,73,973	76,672	7,502	2,58,147	3,41,137	65,051	6,64,335	4,45,474	67,761	10,849	5,24,084	3,40,025	86,728	9,50,837	
North-West Frontier Province.	1,02,160	54,155	14,933	1,71,248	86,412	42,148	2,99,808	3,79,217	14,264	15,242	4,08,723	95,396	97,317	6,01,436	
Minor Administrations	1,51,794	9,487	26,631	1,87,912	1,82,058	82,420	4,52,390	3,39,552	28,911	53,523	4,21,986	1,93,078	1,79,325	7,94,389	
INDIA . . .	55,96,459	17,86,398	9,03,824	82,86,681	1,57,21,414	39,33,337	2,79,41,432	1,39,54,028	28,41,536	10,45,943	1,78,41,505	1,77,34,627	66,41,316	4,22,17,448	

Schools for Boys by sources.

1921-22.						
PUBLIC FUNDS.				PRIVATE FUNDS.		GRAND TOTAL.
Government Funds.	Board Funds.	Municipal Funds.	TOTAL.	Fees.	Other sources.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
13,04,879	3,55,584	70,246	17,30,709	36,40,525	11,04,589	65,35,823
14,95,301	21,779	85,718	16,02,798	19,33,200	8,89,045	44,25,043
15,21,454	2,66,902	35,217	18,23,573	57,56,107	15,84,174	61,63,854
28,54,265	3,00,272	1,16,736	33,70,273	15,16,362	7,71,077	56,57,712
22,19,929	6,29,102	2,65,176	31,14,207	21,42,098	9,36,095	61,92,406
16,02,824	5,61,227	2,27,041	23,91,092	9,38,501	3,59,544	36,84,137
7,01,496	1,71,292	4,898	8,77,686	8,66,749	4,03,393	21,47,828
10,80,635	3,25,442	1,61,297	15,76,374	3,17,586	1,70,029	20,63,989
4,45,474	67,761	10,849	5,24,084	3,40,025	86,728	9,50,837
3,79,217	14,264	15,242	4,08,723	95,396	97,317	6,01,436
3,39,552	28,911	53,523	4,21,986	1,93,078	1,79,325	7,94,389
1,39,54,026	28,41,536	10,45,943	1,78,41,505	1,77,34,627	66,41,316	4,22,17,448

TABLE 31.—Average annual cost of a Secondary School for boys.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.	1921-22.
	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	11,055	12,815
Bombay	7,580	11,700
Bengal	2,926	3,549
United Provinces	5,119	6,942
Punjab	7,062	5,881
Burma	2,027	2,838
Bihar and Orissa	3,432	3,992
Central Provinces and Berar	2,827	4,047
Assam	2,545	3,169
North-West Frontier Province	5,996	6,683
Minor Administrations	7,549	9,807
INDIA	3,980	5,178

TABLE 32.—Average annual cost of educating a pupil in a Secondary School for boys—by sources.

	1916-17.				1921-22.					
	From Fees.	From Govt. Funds.	From Board Funds.	From other sources.	Total annual cost per Scholar.	From Fees.	From Govt. Funds.	From Board Funds.	From other sources.	Total annual cost per Scholar.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>I.—Anglo-Vernacular.</i>										
Madras	20.6	3.3	0.7	5.3	29.9	23.0	8.2	2.7	7.4	41.3
Bombay	23.3	12.1	1.4	9.1	45.9	29.8	23.0	1.6	13.7	68.1
Bengal	15.3	2.4	0.6	2.8	21.1	19.2	5.0	0.9	5.2	30.3
United Provinces	24.1	16.9	1.1	9.4	51.5	26.6	42.7	1.4	14.5	86.2
Punjab	16.9	7.9	3.1	3.9	31.8	18.0	13.3	4.2	8.5	44.0
Burma	31.5	19.6	7.8	4.4	63.3	31.2	56.5	..	11.4	99.1
Bihar and Orissa	16.4	4.4	1.3	3.7	25.8	19.2	16.1	0.0	9.1	44.4
Central Provinces and Berar	13.8	14.0	7.4	4.4	39.6	18.8	45.1	7.5	9.2	80.6
Assam	14.8	6.6	1.4	2.7	25.5	17.8	18.7	1.3	4.4	43.2
North-West Frontier Province	10.5	12.9	3.0	5.3	31.7	9.9	24.7	2.2	10.0	46.8
Minor Administrations	18.2	13.9	3.0	8.4	43.5	15.0	25.1	5.4	13.9	69.4
INDIA	18.1	6.1	1.5	4.5	30.2	21.3	14.7	1.9	8.0	45.9

TABLE 32.—Average annual cost of educating a pupil in a Secondary School for boys—by sources—contd.

	1916-17.					1921-22.				
	From Fees.	From Govt. Funds.	From Board Funds.	From other sources.	Total annual cost per Scholar.	From Fees.	From Govt. Funds.	From Board Funds.	From other sources.	Total annual cost per Scholar.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>II.—Vernacular</i>										
Madras †	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay †	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	4.2	1.9	2.0	1.7	9.8	4.5	3.7	3.8	2.3	14.3
United Provinces	3.4	0.3	10.9	0.3	14.9	2.9	14.4	10.2	0.3	27.8
Punjab	2.2	0.1	9.2	0.1	11.6	2.6	9.7	5.4	0.4	18.1
Burma*	1.1	2.7	3.5	0.4	7.7	0.9	0.6	8.8	0.5	10.8
Bihar and Orissa	3.4	2.1	6.7	1.3	13.5	3.3	0.3	16.4	1.0	21.0
Central Provinces and Berar	0.0	0.6	7.3	0.3	8.2	0.1	7.3	7.8	0.4	15.6
Assam	0.1	2.1	4.6	0.2	7.0	0.1	6.9	4.3	0.2	11.5
North-West Frontier Province	0.8	..	9.3	..	10.1	0.1	17.7	1.1	0.1	19.0
Minor Administrations	2.9	11.3	6.4	0.4	24.0	1.4	20.3	14.8	1.8	38.3
INDIA	1.7	1.6	1.61	0.5	9.9	1.7	6.9	7.6	0.5	16.7

* Includes Vernacular High Schools.

† All kinds of Vernacular Schools are classed as Primary Schools in the Madras and Bombay Presidencies.

TABLE 33.—Average annual fee per pupil in Secondary Schools for boys.

PROVINCE.	ANGLO-VERNACULAR.		VERNACULAR.	
	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.
	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	20.6	23.0	..	..
Bombay	23.2	29.8	..	..
Bengal	15.3	19.2	4.2	4.5
United Provinces	24.1	26.6	3.4	3.0
Punjab	16.9	18.0	2.2	2.7
Burma	31.5	31.2	1.0	0.9
Bihar and Orissa	16.4	19.2	3.3	3.3
Central Provinces and Berar	13.8	18.8	0.03	0.1
Assam	14.8	17.8	0.1	0.1
North-West Frontier Province	10.4	9.9	0.8	0.1
Minor Administrations	18.2	15.0	2.9	1.4
INDIA	18.1	21.3	1.7	1.7

TABLE 34.—Grants-in-aid to Secondary Schools for boys (including European Schools).

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.	Annual average for each school in 1916-17.	Annual average for each school in 1921-22.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,44,963	1,47,081	1,58,050	1,69,470	2,48,746	2,16,163	3,47,256	6,33,408	1,305	2,177
Bombay	1,70,549	1,53,707	1,90,433	1,67,811	2,09,756	2,74,275	4,85,617	8,45,100	2,324	3,594
Bengal	4,14,636	4,27,723	4,18,213	3,84,832	3,28,208	5,12,563	8,45,675	10,91,394	591	766
United Provinces	1,54,515	1,60,971	1,72,478	1,80,671	2,39,366	3,05,382	5,13,448	11,98,878	3,616	6,698
Punjab †	71,955	92,063	1,03,881	1,07,419	1,28,671	1,91,549	4,28,308	8,59,373	3,270	4,407
Burma	49,563	41,307	1,13,430	1,90,615	3,59,131	5,24,876	9,15,642	16,53,085	778	1,867
Bihar and Orissa			(Included in Bengal.)					3,66,758	886	1,195
Central Provinces and Berar	20,712	24,371	27,272	28,173	68,214	82,339	2,01,713	1,80,817	1,751	2,172
Assam	21,572	24,599	32,969	34,126	1,63,895‡	1,53,324†	1,45,345	82,324	697	987
North-West Frontier Province	(Included in the Punjab.)			8,240	11,296	15,454	67,843	1,18,948	5,219	5,694
Minor Administrations	(Figures prior to 1916-17 are not available.)						90,811	1,72,581	3,493	3,922
INDIA	10,48,465	10,73,022*	12,16,726	12,71,357	17,57,798§	22,68,786	41,05,969	72,05,166	1,081	1,761

* Includes Rs. 1,200 for Coorg.

† Includes Delhi up to the year 1911-12.

‡ For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

§ Discrepancy of Rs. 600.

TABLE 35.—Number and qualifications of Teachers in Secondary Schools of all kinds, 1921-22.

PROVINCE.	Total number of Teachers.	DISTRIBUTION OF TEACHERS ACCORDING TO QUALIFICATIONS.										Average Number of Teachers of pupils per Teacher.
		TEACHERS OF VERNACULAR.		ANGLO-VERNACULAR TEACHERS.*		ALL TEACHERS.		ANGLO-VERNACULAR TEACHERS.*		Average Number of Teachers of pupils per School.		
		Trained.	Untrained.	Trained.	Untrained.	Trained.	Untrained.	Possessing a University degree.	Possessing no degree.			
Madras	8,485	..	..	5,865	2,620	5,865	2,620	1,858	6,627	14	20
Bombay	4,447	15	..	1,164	3,268	1,179	3,268	1,362	3,070	10	17	
Bengal	21,004	3,595	3,903	666	12,840	4,261	16,743	3,452	10,054	8	16	
United Provinces	8,069	3,006	754	1,334	2,885	4,430	3,639	1,173	3,046	8	14	
Punjab	10,160	4,903	2,045	1,991	1,221	6,894	3,266	1,179	2,033	9	22	
Burma	5,044	2,246	1,805	872	121	3,118	1,926	121	872	3	26	
Bihar and Orissa	4,156	1,639	639	181	1,647	1,820	2,336	528	1,300	7	14	
Central Provinces and Berar	3,555	1,499	770	549	731	2,048	1,507	326	954	6	19	
Assam	1,794	605	382	125	682	730	1,064	251	556	5	20	
North-West Frontier Province	906	375	227	157	147	532	374	93	211	10	21	
Minor Administrations	1,068	351	135	290	232	641	427	173	409	10	17	
	68,688	18,324	10,716	13,194	26,454	31,518	37,170	10,516	29,132	8	18	
INDIA	59,905	12,559	11,380	9,477	25,489	22,036	36,869	7,627	27,399†	7	20	
	43,324	(Details)	not available			14,473	28,851	4,660	(No information.)	7	21	

* Anglo-Vernacular Teachers, Teachers of Classical Languages and Teachers in European Schools.
 † Includes 8 teachers whose particulars are not available.

IV.—PRIMARY SCHOOLS FOR BOYS.
TABLE 36.—*Proportion of Boys in the Primary stage of education.*

PROVINCE.	NUMBER OF BOYS IN THE PRIMARY STAGE PER 1,000 OF THE MALE POPULATION.*								Number of male literates per 1,000 of the male population (all ages—5 and over).
	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.	
Madras *	23.5	28.2	31.6	29.3	34.6	42.6	54.8	59.5	172
Bombay *	32.9	33.2	25.7	33.7	37.8	45.3	52.1	63.2	159
Bengal	34.5	33.5	37.1	34.2	38.1	51.5	53.8	52.1	181
United Provinces	9.7	7.6	10.2	13.1	18.6	20.7	20.8	32.3	74
Punjab †	10.9	11.0	13.1	12.9	16.7	21.8	28.7	33.6	77
Burma	48.9	31.3	30.4	25.0	27.7	28.6	39.5	29.3	510
Bihar and Orissa									
Central Provinces and Berar	18.5	18.0	21.8	22.8	30.0	33.4	40.7	38.2	100
Assam	22.7	24.6	30.0	28.2	39.2†	40.2	51.2	41.4	96
North-West Frontier Province				9.5	12.1	17.6	26.9	30.2	127
Minor Administrations	27.9	37.5	38.9	30.9	29.2	40.9	28.9	31.3	73
INDIA	24.0	23.8	29.9	26.0	25.9	35.7	42.4	44.1	148

* The figures include attendance in middle vernacular classes.

† Includes Delhi upto 1911-12.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 37.—Primary Schools for boys, by period.

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1908-07.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.	Increase or decrease, 1917-22.	Percentage of increase, or decrease, 1917-22.
Madras	13,258	18,059	19,992	19,063	21,379	24,044	28,881	33,665	+ 4,754	+ 16.5
Bombay	7,042	8,354	8,828	8,219	9,485	11,609	9,645	11,170	+ 1,325	+ 15.8
Bengal	48,487	48,587	49,650	45,922	33,962	28,906	32,505	35,621	+ 3,026	+ 9.3
United Provinces	4,978	4,185	6,025	6,773	9,345	9,258	10,540	15,496	+ 4,956	+ 47.0
Punjab	1,624	1,733	2,453	2,237	3,151	3,417	4,918	5,627	+ 709	+ 14.4
Burma	4,757	5,946	4,688	3,927	4,950	4,761	6,788	4,374	- 2,414	- 35.6
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	21,990	22,164	22,448	+ 284	+ 1.3
Central Provinces and Berar.	2,530	2,729	3,384	3,035	2,615	3,195	3,698	3,987	+ 289	+ 7.8
Assam	1,749	2,217	2,787	2,776	17,531*	3,469	3,868	3,957	+ 89	+ 2.3
North-West Frontier Province.	..	..	..	154	217	260	585	625	+ 40	+ 6.8
Minor Administrations	68	71	74	70	82	80	389	495	+ 96	+ 24.0
INDIA	84,673	91,881	97,881	92,226	102,947	110,692	124,081	137,435	+13,354	+ 10.8

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 38.—*Primary Schools*

PROVINCE.		1916-17.			
		Government.	District Boards.	Municipal Boards.	Aided.
Madras	{ Schools	199	6,095	500	18,334
	{ Pupils	10,825	357,255	44,671	714,160
Bombay	{ Schools	22	7,073	786	1,655
	{ Pupils	1,970	371,778	112,565	77,106
Bengal	{ Schools	127	2,803	6	25,700
	{ Pupils	4,946	128,347	323	910,343
United Provinces	{ Schools	4	8,233	290	1,885
	{ Pupils	236	554,875	23,154	60,195
Punjab	{ Schools	5	3,305	107	1,335
	{ Pupils	1,122	168,888	10,595	58,167
Burma	{ Schools	8	3	..	6,777
	{ Pupils	812	114	..	221,560
Bihar and Orissa	{ Schools	133	293	25	16,085
	{ Pupils	6,418	15,895	1,514	474,524
Central Provinces and Berar	{ Schools	11	3,017	186	254
	{ Pupils	1,257	218,920	26,813	12,744
Assam	{ Schools	126	2,895	19	661
	{ Pupils	3,823	141,832	2,276	17,592
North-West Frontier Province	{ Schools	1	551	19	12
	{ Pupils	67	21,815	1,801	1,221
Minor Administrations	{ Schools	125	126	26	85
	{ Pupils	5,614	6,762	2,880	6,567
INDIA	{ Schools	764	34,391	1,964	72,783
	{ Pupils	37,090	1,986,481	226,592	2,560,179

for Boys, by management.

		1921-22.					
Unaided.	TOTAL.	Government.	District Boards.	Municipal Boards.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.
3,753	28,881	591	7,386	848	21,909	2,901	33,635
105,271	1,232,182	26,739	413,603	61,807	704,364	76,148	1,372,661
109	9,645	37	7,895	906	2,267	65	11,170
6,935	570,354	4,585	456,895	125,554	102,349	3,720	693,103
3,959	32,595	108	3,046	8	28,918	3,541	35,621
116,218	1,160,177	3,142	110,565	519	942,178	99,659	1,166,063
128	10,540	5	12,419	517	2,422	133	15,496
4,767	649,227	172	669,654	38,663	74,562	4,086	787,737
163	4,918	21	4,422	180	867	137	5,627
7,047	245,819	1,507	203,744	17,411	42,876	5,166	270,704
..	6,788	6	7	1	4,360	..	4,374
..	222,466	298	270	40	172,084	..	172,698
5,628	22,164	116	590	154	16,808	4,780	22,448
121,005	619,356	5,017	28,265	7,095	491,039	98,250	629,666
236	3,698	10	3,290	243	239	205	3,987
9,718	269,452	1,053	192,162	28,786	11,967	8,097	242,065
167	3,868	180	2,958	29	624	164	3,957*
5,492	171,015	4,877	120,619	2,617	16,632	4,895	158,691*
2	585	..	597	19	5	4	625
193	25,097	..	22,699	2,215	781	304	25,999
37	399	154	171	43	85	44	497
1,423	23,246	6,168	7,680	3,098	6,508	1,596	25,050
14,176	124,081	1,223	42,781	2,948	78,504	11,974	137,437*
378,069	5,189,411	53,558	2,244,156	287,811	2,655,340	302,521	5,543,437*

* Includes 2 Night Schools with 51 pupils.

TABLE 39.—Pupils in Primary Schools for Boys, by period.

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.	Increase or decrease, 1917-22.	Percentage of increase or decrease, 1917-22.
Madras	353,641	517,638	583,964	588,626	692,400	940,689	1,232,182	1,372,661	+140,479	+11.4
Bombay	403,717	477,031	518,082	463,452	516,719	672,391	570,354	693,103	+122,749	+21.5
Bengal	1,080,389	1,123,560	1,243,803	1,212,356	954,027	1,074,100	1,160,177	1,165,065	+ 4,886	+ 0.4
United Provinces	171,812	147,714	207,116	324,699	418,480	480,344	640,227	787,737	+138,510	+21.3
Punjab	79,529	88,972	108,315	100,715	141,559	179,588	245,819	270,704	+ 24,885	+10.1
Burma	98,860	128,554	119,230	116,539	153,884	161,236	222,486	172,698	- 49,788	-22.4
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	613,359	619,356	629,666	+ 10,310	+ 1.7
Central Provinces and Berar.	134,321	128,437	163,794	189,347	177,347	239,711	269,452	242,063†	- 27,387	-10.2
Assam	50,906	64,502	79,955	83,214	560,711*	141,748	171,015	153,691	- 12,324	- 7.2
North-West Frontier Province.	..	..	..	7,305	9,928	14,129	25,097	25,999	+ 902	+ 3.6
Minor Administrations	3,042	4,020	3,924	3,373	3,604	5,153	23,246	23,050	+ 1,804	+ 7.8
INDIA	2,381,217	2,680,448	3,028,203	3,070,191	3,630,668	4,592,648	5,188,411	5,543,467†	+ 355,026	+ 6.8

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

† Includes 51 pupils in 2 night schools in Assam.

TABLE 40.—Average number of pupils in a Primary School for Boys, by periods.

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.	Percentage of increase or decrease, 1917-22.
Ladras			29	31	32	39	43	41	— 4.7
ombay			59	56	54	58	59	62	+ 5.1
Bengal			25	26	28	38	36	33	— 8.3
United Provinces			34	41	44	52	62	51	— 19.4
Punjab			44	44	45	53	50	48	— 4.0
Burma			25	30	31	34	33	39	+ 18.2
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .			..	..	..	28	28	28	..
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .			..	54	67	75	73	61	— 16.4
		(No information)	(a) { 55 37	43					
Assam			29	30	32*	41	44	40	— 9.1
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .			..	48	40	54	43	42	— 2.3
Minor Administrations			53	51	44	64	57	50	— 12.3
INDIA	28	29	31	33	36	41	42	40	— 4.8

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

(a) Separate figures for Upper and Lower Primary schools.

TABLE 41.—Boys in the Primary Stage in Primary and Secondary Schools, by periods.

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07..	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.	Percentage of increase or decrease, 1917-22.
Madras	358,875	496,833	557,239	558,613	652,067	867,951	1,118,626	1,242,532	+ 11.1
Bombay	364,020	459,493	496,554	441,751	495,808	635,953	534,019	643,408	+ 20.5
Bengal	1,169,649	1,218,470	1,352,455	1,333,190	995,188	1,203,599	1,302,952	1,259,080	— 3.4
United Provinces	222,059	185,613	248,917	323,038	458,122	509,398	656,551	769,511	+ 17.2
Punjab	112,195	123,981	147,370	141,159	183,177	239,330	309,211	379,295	+ 22.7
Burma	97,495	121,736	118,290	118,260	157,650	177,150	244,555	197,788	— 19.1
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	597,251	605,632	612,095	+ 1.1
Central Provinces and Berar	133,100	143,607	174,021	164,985	200,427	259,337	282,012	265,464	— 5.9
Assam	56,838	69,006	84,052	88,757	614,110*	146,325	177,570	168,915	— 7.7
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	11,011	14,012	20,826	31,816	37,102	+ 16.6
Minor Administrations	2,804	3,602	3,543	3,076	2,926	3,981	25,764	29,414	+ 14.2
INDIA	2,547,050	2,822,341	3,182,941	3,183,840	3,774,387	4,661,101	5,288,708	5,599,504	+ 5.9

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 42.—Expenditure on Primary Schools for Boys, by periods.

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	11,41,081	16,01,647	18,16,175	19,54,646	25,48,206	37,74,284	56,87,539	87,37,951
Bombay	19,18,177	24,82,587	29,47,720	30,59,950	36,86,511	50,01,580	53,71,241	1,25,31,881
Bengal	23,46,322	25,72,905	28,90,289	30,56,309	25,96,846	26,93,449	38,19,891	45,03,024
United Provinces	5,87,642	6,24,065	6,75,060	11,91,807	13,31,445	16,43,050	26,15,048	62,92,110
Punjab †	3,28,333	3,89,711	4,79,207	4,56,179	6,41,177	8,87,087	15,62,668	27,35,680
Burma	2,06,177	2,14,374	2,06,309	3,21,935	5,48,892	6,22,283	8,63,352	11,83,218
Bihar and Orissa		(Included in Bengal)				17,31,493	24,86,584	32,42,545
Central Provinces and Berar	5,27,738	5,24,669	5,79,035	6,60,172	7,45,996	10,30,075	14,31,206	25,11,515
Assam	1,48,359	1,81,455	2,45,135	2,62,568	15,03,811*	4,87,083	6,91,429	8,38,695
North-West Frontier Province		(Included in the Punjab)		33,990	45,282	64,804	1,70,538	3,58,914
Minor Administrations †	11,612	13,940	16,533	16,966	22,737	27,265	2,38,279	4,12,411
INDIA	72,10,641	86,04,543	88,55,463	1,10,14,517	1,36,70,903	1,79,62,463	2,51,57,789	4,35,47,444

† Includes Delhi up to 1911-12.

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

† Figures prior to 1916-17 are for Coorg only.

TABLE 43.—Expenditure on Primary Schools for Boys, by sources and periods.

PROVINCE.	PUBLIC FUNDS.						Fees.	Other sources.*	GRAND TOTAL.
	TOTAL.								
	Government Funds.	District Funds.	Municipal Funds.	TOTAL.					
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
INDIA 1921-22									
Madras	43,98,517	17,37,520	4,20,908	65,76,945	7,93,536	13,67,470	87,37,951		
Bombay	87,53,856	5,47,700	18,80,334	1,11,81,860	4,37,241	8,92,280	1,25,31,381		
Bengal	15,28,807	6,04,400	87,719	22,20,926	19,33,074	3,49,024	45,03,024		
United Provinces	42,106,485	1,30,424	3,91,918	59,28,827	2,60,612	1,02,071	62,92,110		
Punjab	16,59,681	6,74,317	1,91,869	25,25,897	93,681	1,16,102	27,35,680		
Burma	61,788	7,20,252	1,54,727	9,36,767	1,21,768	1,24,683	11,85,218		
Bihar and Orissa	1,30,110	15,30,622	1,03,825	17,78,566	8,93,698	3,75,281	32,42,545		
Central Provinces and Berar	16,10,948	1,42,380	2,77,375	23,31,214	48,039	1,32,242	25,11,515		
Assam	5,27,547	2,01,871	12,581	7,41,999	275	96,421	8,38,695		
North-West Frontier Province	2,92,406	8,684	48,832	3,49,922	169	8,823	3,58,914		
Minor Administrations	2,19,521	41,721	38,084	2,99,326	29,645	83,440	4,12,411		
	2,33,98,645	78,60,432	36,08,172	3,48,67,249	46,31,758	88,48,487	4,33,47,444		
INDIA 1916-17									
Madras	17,08,021	21,52,846	3,73,066	42,31,935	7,35,954	9,10,649	58,57,538		
Bombay	30,74,925	5,23,198	8,44,405	44,41,928	4,31,667	4,97,076	53,71,241		
Bengal	2,02,926	13,69,606	91,793	16,63,595	15,63,119	2,92,877	38,19,891		
United Provinces	21,471	19,81,741	2,70,030	22,71,813	2,55,697	87,538	26,15,048		
Punjab	2,457	19,02,550	1,19,289	13,46,510	1,42,958	93,217	15,82,693		
Burma	2,32,104	2,93,282	61,260	5,87,246	1,28,133	1,17,978	8,63,352		
Bihar and Orissa	2,26,436	8,86,291	64,151	11,77,678	9,19,065	3,89,841	24,86,584		
Central Provinces and Berar	43,082	10,65,253	2,06,663	13,15,028	20,241	89,931	14,31,206		
Assam	68,157	5,09,875	13,197	5,91,229	26,241	1,00,166	6,91,429		
North-West Frontier Province	1,153	1,44,211	21,405	1,66,469	31	3,806	1,70,538		
Minor Administrations	66,303	40,839	36,925	1,44,073	31,818	62,388	2,36,279		
	56,65,218	1,01,70,382	21,01,904	1,79,37,573	45,65,223	26,55,062	2,51,57,789		
INDIA 1916-17									
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
INDIA	87,11,136	59,18,455	13,13,040	1,09,42,651	40,87,951	20,31,851	1,79,62,453		
	20,74,114	33,94,944	8,71,314	82,50,372	32,03,786	22,16,745	1,36,70,003		
	13,33,877	34,78,000	6,31,108	54,41,894	30,49,655	20,53,111	1,05,44,660		
	13,46,817	32,17,914	5,76,709	51,70,370	29,01,675	17,82,818	98,55,463		
	11,14,287	23,49,553	4,90,378	44,54,218	27,45,975	14,05,250	86,04,543		

* Private funds (endowments, subscriptions, contributions, etc.), but expenditure from certain "Public" funds is also included in this column for the years prior to 1916-17.
 (a) Includes Rs. 7,00,061 from certain Public funds. (b) Includes Rs. 8,19,137 from certain Public funds. (c) Includes Rs. 6,32,207 from certain Public funds.

TABLE 44.—*Expenditure on Primary Schools for Boys, by management.*

PROVINCE.	On Government Schools.	On Board Schools.	On Aided Schools.	On Unaided Schools.	Total Expenditure.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22.					
Madras	2,99,415	43,79,514	38,85,919	1,73,103	87,37,951
Po nbay	1,46,492	1,10,07,977	13,17,492	59,420	1,25,31,381
Bengal	92,587	5,87,965	36,59,518	1,62,954	45,03,024
United Provinces	2,350	50,02,572	3,63,320	23,859	62,92,110
Punjab	25,072	21,32,835	2,61,142	16,631	27,35,680
Burma	11,963	13,510	11,57,745	..	11,83,218
Bihar and Orissa	73,575	2,89,248	26,16,033	2,63,689	32,42,545
Central Provinces and Berar.	20,299	22,78,728	1,66,341	46,147	25,11,515
Assam	42,418	6,58,523	1,21,556	16,198	8,38,695
North-West Frontier Province.	1,296	3,45,521	9,412	2,685	3,58,914
Minor Administrations.	1,21,631	1,41,218	1,28,642	17,920	4,12,411
INDIA, 1921-22	8,37,098	2,80,40,611	1,36,87,129	7,82,606	4,33,47,444
INDIA {					
1916-17	4,22,813	1,34,00,891	1,01,61,247	8,72,808	2,51,57,789
1911-12	2,79,161	82,83,938	76,45,375	8,66,906	(a)1,79,62,453
1906-07	1,71,042	57,17,612	63,87,042	6,25,284	(b)1,36,70,903
1901-02	1,08,775	40,14,915	49,55,242	7,32,421	(c)1,05,44,660
1896-97	1,23,556	39,56,579	44,39,366	6,55,804	(d)98,55,483
1891-92	2,96,908	32,81,518	30,74,029	5,49,639	(e)86,04,543

- (a) Includes Rs. 8,86,983 on Schools managed by Indian States.
 (b) Includes Rs. 7,69,923 on Schools managed by Indian States.
 (c) Includes Rs. 7,83,304 on Schools managed by Indian States.
 (d) Includes Rs. 6,80,158 on Schools managed by Indian States.
 (e) Includes Rs. 5,02,359 on Schools managed by Indian States.

TABLE 45.—Average annual expenditure on a Primary School for Boys, by management.

PROVINCE.	Government Schools.	Board Schools.	Aided Schools.	Unaided Schools.	Total Schools
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22.					
Madras	507	532	177	60	260
Bombay	3,959	1,251	581	914	1,122
Bengal	857	193	127	46	126
United Provinces .	470	456	150	179	406
Punjab	1,194	529	301.	121	486
Burma	1,094	1,689	266	..	271
Bihar and Orissa .	634	389	156	55	144
Central Provinces and Berar.	2,030	645	696	225	630
Assam	236	220	195	99	212
North-West Frontier Province.	..	561	1,882	671	574
Minor Administrations.	790	675	1,513	407	830
INDIA, 1921-22 .	682	613	174	65	315
INDIA {					
1916-17 .	553	369	144	62	203
1911-12 .	553	317	116	56	162
1906-07 .	412	264	100	44	133
1901-02 .	361	257	89	42	114
1896-97 .	334	243	78	30	101
1891-92 .	611	211	73	28	94

The averages given for 1891-92 to 1911-12 in the last column include figures for Indian States.

TABLE 46.—Percentage of expenditure on Primary Schools (Boys and Girls) from Government and Board Funds to total expenditure on education from those funds.

PROVINCE.	A.	B.	Percentage of A. to B.	
	Direct Expenditure on Primary Schools (Boys and Girls) from Government and Board Funds.	Total Expenditure (Direct and Indirect) on education from Government and Board Funds.		
	Rs.	Rs. ₹	Per cent.	
1921-22.				
Madras	79,76,251	1,93,94,643	41·1	
Bombay	1,31,69,354	2,15,75,246	61·0	
Bengal	28,39,816	1,51,98,942	18·7	
United Provinces	63,26,202	1,99,72,117	31·7	
Punjab	31,16,090	1,21,04,307	25·6	
Burma	11,30,692	66,61,312	17·0	
Bihar and Orissa	20,73,333	73,59,929	28·2	
Central Provinces and Berar	25,65,150	67,21,951	38·2	
Assam	8,10,098	26,09,104	31·0	
North-West Frontier Province	3,96,092	14,29,182	27·7	
Minor Administrations	3,62,491	18,14,445	19·7	
INDIA, 1921-22	4,07,65,569	11,49,61,178	35·5	
1916-17.				
Madras	49,73,839	1,12,75,472	44·1	
Bombay	51,58,035	97,87,187	52·7	
Bengal	20,82,367	90,98,934	22·9	
United Provinces	24,86,514	92,03,450	27·0	
Punjab	16,48,878	62,92,360	26·2	
Burma	6,96,570	38,35,117	18·2	
Bihar and Orissa	13,99,328	47,04,104	29·7	
Central Provinces and Berar	14,43,968	38,08,280	37·9	
Assam	6,15,240	17,63,733	36·6	
North-West Frontier Province	1,89,291	7,69,925	24·6	
Minor Administrations	1,78,312	9,41,901	18·9	
INDIA, 1916-17	2,09,02,342	6,14,80,471	33·9	
INDIA {	1911-12	1,26,26,668	4,05,23,072	31·1
	1906-07	93,37,477	2,96,34,574	31·5
	1901-02	60,48,818	1,41,56,953	42·7
	1896-97	57,31,886	1,67,65,650	34·2
	1891-92	49,29,551	1,53,18,184	32·2

TABLE 47.—Average annual cost of educating a pupil in a Primary School for Boys, by periods

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.8	4.1	4.9	6.4
Bombay	4.6	5.2	5.7	6.4	6.8	7.6	9.3	18.4
Bengal	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.7	2.9	3.2	3.5	4.1
United Provinces	3.4	4.2	3.3	2.9	3.4	3.7	4.5	8.7
Punjab *	4.1	4.4	4.4	4.9	4.9	5.5	6.8	11.8
Burma	2.1	1.7	1.7	2.8	3.5	3.9	3.9	6.8
Bihar and Orissa † . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3.7	4.3	5.4
Central Provinces and Berar	3.9	3.3	2.9	4.2	4.4	4.4	5.4	10.2
Assam	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.3	2.9†	3.8	4.2	5.5
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	4.9	4.7	5.1	7.2	14.9
Minor Administrations	3.8	3.5	4.2	4.9	6.4	5.4	10.6	18.3
INDIA	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.7	3.9	4.2	5.0	8.2

* Includes Delhi up to 1911-12.

† Included in Bengal up to 1906-07.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 48.—Average annual fee per pupil in Primary Schools for Boys, by provinces.

PROVINCE.	1911-12.			1916-17.			1921-22.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Madras	0	11	11	0	9	9	0	9	4
Bombay	0	10	3	0	11	11	0	10	9
Bengal	1	8	7	1	11	0	1	12	2
United Provinces	0	4	8	0	7	0	0	5	9
Punjab	0	9	2	0	9	9	0	6	6
Burma	1	0	2	0	11	5	0	11	2½
Bihar and Orissa	1	6	9	1	9	3	1	7	11½
Central Provinces and Berar	0	1	7	0	1	7	0	3	1½
Assam	0	0	11	0	0	7	0	0	¾
North-West Frontier Province	0	4	8	0	0	2	0	0	1
Minor Administrations	1	1	11	1	6	5	0	13	11½
INDIA	0	14	6	0	14	8	0	13	7

TABLE 49.—Average annual fee per pupil in a Primary School for Boys, by periods.

YEAR.	Expenditure from Fees on Primary Schools for Boys.	Average Number of pupils in Primary Schools for Boys.*	Average annual Fee per pupil.		
			Rs.	A.	P.
1891-92	Rs. 27,45,075	Rs. 2,517,264	Rs. 1	1	5
1896-97	29,01,675	2,891,925	1	0	1
1901-02	30,49,655	2,879,069	1	0	11
1906-07	32,03,786	3,478,706	0	14	9
1911-12	40,87,951	4,272,518	0	15	4
1916-17	45,65,223	4,985,112	0	14	8
1921-22	46,31,758	5,310,278	0	13	7

* The average fee is calculated on the average number of pupils on the rolls monthly during the year, but for the year 1911-12, in Table 48 above, it was based on the number of pupils on the rolls on 31st March.

TABLE 50.—Average annual fee per pupil in Primary Schools for Boys, classified according to management.

PROVINCE.	PUBLIC.*		AIDED.		UNAIDED.		ALL SCHOOLS.	
	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Madras	0 4 6	0 5 1	0 11 8	0 10 11	1 1 5	1 4 2	0 9 9	0 9 4
Bombay	0 9 7	0 7 9	1 8 0	1 10 7	3 0 4	4 0 4½	0 11 11	0 10 9
Bengal	1 19 1	1 6 2	1 11 10	1 13 8	1 6 5	1 5 1	1 11 0	1 12 2
United Provinces	0 7 2	(a) 0 6 0	0 5 1	0 3 10	0 11 4	0 2 5	0 7 0	0 5 9
Punjab	0 10 5	0 6 7	0 7 0	0 6 5	0 13 11	0 2 5	0 9 9	0 6 6
Burma	1 3 6	(b) 0 7 8	0 11 4	0 11 3	..	..	0 11 5	0 11 2½
Bihar and Orissa	0 12 6	1 0 4	1 8 11	1 7 0	1 1 3	1 15 10	1 9 3	1 7 11½
Central Provinces and Berar	0 0 ½	0 1 9	1 8 0	1 12 2	0 13 11	0 4 1½	0 1 7	0 3 1½
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	0 0 3	1 1 1	..	0 0 7	0 0 ½
North-West Frontier Province	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 2 3	..	..	0 4 6	0 0 2	0 0 1
Minor Administrations	0 12 11	0 10 0	2 9 1	3 7 4	2 3 2	1 5 8	1 6 5	0 13 11½
INDIA	0 7 4	0 6 6	1 4 0	1 4 1	1 6 6	1 7 6	0 14 8	0 13 7

* School managed by Government or District and Municipal Boards.

NOTE.—The average annual fee is calculated on the average number of pupils on the rolls monthly during the year.

(a) No fee returns for Government Primary Schools in the United Provinces.

(b) No fee returns for Government Primary Schools in Burma.

V.—PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION.

(a) Training of Teachers.

TABLE 51.—Number of Teachers, by provinces and institutions.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.					1921-22.				
	In Primary Schools.	In Middle Schools.	In High Schools.	In Arts Colleges.	TOTAL.	In Primary Schools.	In Middle Schools.	In High Schools.	In Arts Colleges.	TOTAL.
Madras	54,563	1,913	4,787	543	61,806	65,875	2,102	6,323	674	75,034
Bombay	25,132	1,661	2,405	181	29,380	28,875	1,485	2,062	252	32,575
Bengal	48,933	10,815	10,353	650	70,721	54,418	9,453	11,541	739	76,161
United Provinces	23,774	3,384	3,020	299	30,477	31,077	4,293	3,776	416	39,562
Punjab	9,883	3,264	2,794	158	16,099	10,174	6,218	3,912	229	20,563
Burma	12,532	4,422	377	37	17,368	10,616	4,645	409	60	15,120
Bihar and Orissa	27,888	2,209	1,701	141	31,939	30,293	2,432	1,724	194	34,647
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,473	2,413	334	53	12,273	10,354	3,196	359	63	13,972
Assam	5,358	1,011	632	37	7,038	5,928	1,124	670	44	7,466
North-West Frontier Province.	988	313	291	22	1,614	1,986	560	346	27	2,019
Minor Administrations	1,142	398	408	75	2,023	1,244	495	573	107	2,419
INDIA	219,687	31,803	27,102	2,168	290,738	249,040	36,003	32,685	2,810	350,538

TABLE 52.—Qualifications

PROVINCE.	IN SCHOOLS FOR						
	TEACHERS OF VERNACULAR.			ANGLO-VERNACULAR TEACHERS			
	TOTAL NUMBER.	Classified as		TOTAL NUMBER.	Classi-		
		Trained.	Untrained.		Trained.	Untrained.	
Madras . . . . .	..	..	..	74,323	33,164	41,159
Bombay	28,887	14,233	14,654	3,771	962	2,809	
Bengal	61,534	15,552	45,982	13,970	380	13,590	
United Provinces	34,862	20,011	14,851	4,266	1,126	3,140	
Punjab	17,108	10,484	6,624	3,260	1,894	1,366	
Burma	13,017	4,695	8,322	1,778	1,521	257	
Bihar and Orissa	32,593	11,353	21,240	1,975	152	1,823	
Central Provinces and Berar.	12,568	4,849	7,719	1,282	513	769	
Assam	6,544	2,951	3,593	890	102	788	
North-West Frontier Province.	1,688	78 ⁰	908	327	169	158	
Minor Administrations	1,545	1,035	510	641	346	295	
INDIA {	1921-22	210,346	85,943	124,403	106,483	40,329	66,154
	1916-17	187,329	57,689	129,640	91,091	28,844	61,247

of Teachers, by provinces.

INDIANS.			IN SCHOOLS FOR EUROPEANS.					GRAND TOTAL OF ALL TEACHERS.
AND TEACHERS OF CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.		GRAND TOTAL.	TOTAL NUMBER.	Classified as				
And as				Trained.	Un- trained.	Posses- sing a Degree.	Posses- sing no Degree.	
Posses- sing a Degree.	Posses- sing no Degree.							
2,275	72,048	74,323	711	486	225	58	653	75,034
1,478	2,203	32,681	917	327	590	111	806	33,575
4,054	9,916	75,504	657	312	345	61	596	76,161
1,481	2,785	39,128	434	218	186	70	364	39,562
1,363	1,897	29,368	195	140	55	20	175	29,563
166	1,612	14,795	325	250	75	16	309	15,129
698	1,277	34,568	79	47	32	3	76	34,647
379	903	13,850	122	59	63	10	112	13,972
289	601	7,434	32	23	9	4	28	7,466
118	209	2,015	4	3	1	..	4	2,019
196	445	2,186	233	141	89	47	186	2,419
12,497	93,986	316,829	3,709	2,039	1,670	400	3,339	320,538
9,108	80,983*	277,420	3,318	1,636	1,682	335	2,933†	280,738

* Includes 79 teachers in *Coorg* whose particulars are not available.
 † Includes 3 teachers in *Delhi* whose particulars are not available.

TABLE 53.—*Training Colleges for Males.*

PROVINCE.	1916-17.			1921-22.		
	Institutions.	Scholars.	Female Scholars included in previous column.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Female Scholars included in previous column.
Madras	1	112	1	3	211	..
Bombay	1	34	..	1	32	3
Bengal	3	93	..	2	118	..
United Provinces	2	111	5	4	217	3
Punjab	2	272	1	4	406	4
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	1	19	..	1	33	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1	65	..	1	135	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1	10	..	1	33	..
Minor Administrations . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	12	716	7	17	1,190	10
INDIA	10	522	5	..	..	..
{ 1911-12	5	332	6	..	..	..
{ 1906-07	5	190	11	..	..	..
{ 1901-02	2	58	..	..	..	..
{ 1896-97	1	60	2	..	..	..
{ 1891-92						

TABLE 54.—*Training Schools for Males.*

PROVINCE.	1916-17			1921-22.		
	Institutions.	Scholars.	Female Scholars included in previous column.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Female Scholars included in previous column.
Madras	99	4,840	30	130	7,258	58
Bombay	25	1,431	..	23	2,083	14
Bengal	124	2,444	..	108	2,516	..
United Provinces	273	2,324	..	440	3,793	..
Punjab	16	912	..	18	1,472	..
Burma	8	531	69	52	963	155
Bihar and Orissa	124	2,226	..	127	2,703	..
Central Provinces and Berar	7	609	..	12	1,421	..
Assam	9	480	3	8	353	..
North-West Frontier Province	1	65	..	4	96	..
Minor Administrations	4	109	4	4	116	12
INDIA	690	15,980	106	926	22,774	239
INDIA	490	11,365	70	..	..	..
{ 1906-07	314	7,902	153	..	..	..
{ 1901-02	133	4,410	136	..	..	..
{ 1896-97	139	4,549	58	..	..	..
{ 1891-92	115	4,353	34	..	..	..

TABLE 55.—Training Institutions for Males, by Management.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.					1921-22.				
	Govt- ment.	Board.	Aided.	Un- aided.	TOTAL.	Govt- ment.	Board.	Aided.	Un- aided.	TOTAL.
Madras	{ Schools { Pupils	43 3,179	42 905	43 868	..	73 5,136	28 753	21 1,308	1 12	733 7,469
Bombay	{ Schools { Pupils	11 1,312	13 80	2 73	..	22 2,043	..	2 70	..	24 2,115
Bengal	{ Schools { Pupils	122 2,436	..	5 101	..	101 2,537	..	5 96	1 13	110 2,654
United Provinces	{ Schools { Pupils	9 634	266 1,801	..	..	11 751	112 3,195	..	1 64	444 4,010
Punjab	{ Schools { Pupils	13 1,068	..	1 94	1 22	19 1,718	1 46	2 84	..	22 1,878
Burma	{ Schools { Pupils	5 329	..	2 202	..	12 339	7 77	32 547	..	52 963
Bihar and Orissa	{ Schools { Pupils	122 2,172	..	3 73	..	125 2,245	..	2 54	1 14	128 2,741
Central Provinces and Berar	{ Schools { Pupils	8 674	..	..	..	13 1,556	..	..	..	13 1,556
Assam	{ Schools { Pupils	7 330	..	2 159	..	7 306	..	1 47	..	8 353
North-West Frontier Province	{ Schools { Pupils	2 75	..	..	..	2 129	..	..	..	2 139
Minor Administrations	{ Schools { Pupils	4 109	..	..	..	1 116	..	..	..	4 116
INDIA	{ Schools { Pupils	346 12,318	221 9,786	34 1,570	1 22	702 16,696	176 4,071	66 2,406	1 103	943 23,964

TABLE 56. Male Scholars in Training Institutions, by race or creed, 1921-22.

PROVINCE.	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.		Mullam- madans.	Buddhists.	Par-sis.	Others.	TOTAL.
			Brahmins.	Non-Brahmins.					
Madras	1	1,416	2,358	3,960	539	..	..	37	7,411
Bombay . . . . .	..	88	626	997	378	..	1	8	2,098
Bengal . . . . .	..	90	278	908	1,227	16	..	15	2,634
United Provinces . . . . .	..	4	1,689	1,812	502	..	..	..	4,007
Punjab	15	27	329	511	801	..	..	187	1,874
Burma . . . . .	..	122	2	6	58	622	..	3	813
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	122	632	1,512	322	..	..	153	2,741
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	32	465	25	186	..	..	47	1,556
Assam . . . . .	..	52	44	158	40	1	..	54	349
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	2	21*	106	..	..	..	129
Minor Administrations . . . . .	..	6	40	50	9	..	..	3	108
(1921-22	16	1,960	6,465	9,954	4,178	639	1	507	23,720
1916-17	35	1,453	4,676	6,715	2,625	327	1	403	16,583
INDIA, { 1911-12	23	1,048	3,282	4,848	2,110	309	1	198	11,812
{ 1906-17	18	1,055	2,373	3,085	1,100	218	1	217	8,077
{ 1901-02	31	894	1,242	1,704	408	142	..	158	4,469

* Includes Sikhs also

TABLE 57.—*Training Institutions for Females.*

PROVINCE.	1916-17.				1921-22.			
	INSTITUTIONS.		SCHOLARS.		INSTITUTIONS.		SCHOLARS.	
	Colleges.	Schools.	In Colleges.	In Schools.	Colleges.	Schools.	In Colleges.	In Schools.
Madras . . . . .	..	25	..	832	1	31	11	1,565
Bombay . . . . .	..	17	..	713	..	20	..	932
Bengal	2	10	11	141	1	13	13	217
United Provinces . . . . .	..	24	..	205	..	31	..	223
Punjab	1	13	38	224	1	12	33	382
Burma . . . . .	..	4	..	176	..	18	..	238
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	8	..	137	..	8	..	143
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	3	..	107	..	6	..	194
Assam . . . . .	..	2	..	27	..	2	..	34
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	30
Minor Administrations . . . . .	..	5	..	86	..	4	..	99
INDIA	3	111	49	2,651	3	146	57	4,157
1911-12	2	83	30	1,508				
1906-07	3	63	30	1,278				
1901-02 . . . . .	..	46	..	1,292				
1896-97 . . . . .	..	45	..	1,118				
1891-92 . . . . .	..	37	..	793				

TABLE 58.—Training Institutions for Females.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.					1921-22.				
	Government.	Board.	Aided.	Un-aided.	TOTAL.	Government.	Board.	Aided.	Un-aided.	TOTAL.
Madras	9 364	1 13	15 455	..	25 832	11 755	..	15 841	..	26 1,676
Bombay	4 342	1 26	10 223	2 122	17 713	4 401	1 18	15 510	..	29 932
Bengal	3 56	..	8 92	1 4	12 152	5 81	..	9 149	..	11 230
United Provinces	9 63	3 16	8 105	4 24	21 208	9 66	6 33	11 114	2 10	31 225
Punjab	1 80	5 85	8 97	..	14 262	8 326	..	5 89	..	13 415
Burma . . . . .	..	..	4 176	..	4 176	2 20	..	16 318	..	18 338
Bihar and Orissa	2 42	..	6 95	..	8 137	3 60	..	5 83	..	8 143
Central Provinces and Berar	2 77	..	1 30	..	3 107	2 127	..	4 67	..	6 194
Assam . . . . .	..	..	2 27	..	2 27	..	..	2 34	..	2 34
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1 30	..	..	..	1 30
Minor Administrations	1 18	..	4 68	..	5 86	1 13	..	3 86	..	4 99
INDIA	31 1,042	16 140	66 1,368	7 150	111 2,700	32 1,862	7 51	88 2,291	2 10	119 4,214

TABLE 59.—Female students in Training Institutions, by race or creed, 1921-22.

Province.	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.		Muhamedans.	Buddhists.	Parsees.	Others.	Total.
			Brahmins.	Non-Brahmins.					
Madras	93	1,122	51	302	66	..	..	..	1,834
Bombay	26	229	289	310	27	..	50	27	949
Bengal	18	135	10	52	12	1	..	2	239
United Provinces	55	67	36	59	18	..	..	..	228
Punjab	43	80	29	76	135	..	..	65	419
Burma	14	211	..	1	5	246	..	1	438
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	83	6	36	18	..	..	..	143
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	61	33	70	1	..	..	9	194
Assam . . . . .	..	18	1	11	..	..	..	8	38
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	9	21	..	..	..	30
Minor Administrations	45	39	7	15	..	..	..	1	107
INDIA, 1921-22	291	2,065	444	932	303	257	50	113	4,488
1916-17	299	1,384	337	463	298	18	21	50	2,813
1911-12	219	892	173	289	92	25	9	13	1,613
1906-07	297	846	88	291	70	32	..	9	1,456
1901-02	119	969	109	29	21	100	3	5	1,423

TABLE 60.—Expenditure on Training Colleges for Males and Females both.

Province.	1916-17.					1921-22.				
	Government funds.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.	Government funds.	Local funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	75,610	..	..	910	76,520	1,26,337	..	80	1,481	1,27,869
Bombay	42,018	..	..	..	42,018	46,168	..	..	744	46,962
Bengal.	99,943	..	522	3,440	1,03,905	1,54,086	..	520	5,130	1,49,736
United Provinces	76,292	..	..	..	76,292	1,52,204	..	..	12,829	1,67,133
Punjab	1,15,380	3,691	5,324	10,271	1,34,666	2,00,043	7,650	1,009	13,057	2,31,949
Burma.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	30,117	..	..	..	30,117	56,897	..	..	..	56,897
Central Provinces and Berar.	46,926	..	..	..	46,926	1,51,347	..	..	..	1,51,347
N.-W. F. Province	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minor Administrations	15,536	..	..	..	15,536	41,021	..	..	..	41,021

INDIA	5,01,822	3,691	5,946	14,021	5,25,920	9,38,684	7,650	2,909	31,341	9,82,914
	2,92,243	875	3,142	9,278	3,11,569					
	1,98,327	218	2,905	2,942	2,10,387					
	88,558	403	500	845	90,354					
	33,332	90	590	722	34,734					
	7,660	..	300	46	8,006					

TABLE 61.—Expenditure on Training Schools for Males.

Province.	1916-17.				1921-22.				TOTAL.	
	Government funds.	Board funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	Total.	Government funds.	Board funds.	Fees.		Other sources.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	5,62,994	1,11,791	1,653	45,759	6,62,227	12,00,769	96,413	2,670	57,716	14,56,968
Bombay	1,83,794	51,114	162	7,354	2,42,364	5,71,179	75,620	..	21,445	6,66,244
Bengal.	3,00,042	..	9,050	14,110	3,23,202	3,98,450	..	5,987	14,593	4,19,090
United Provinces	80,140	1,97,874	..	634	2,78,648	6,61,044	2,32,677	..	734	8,94,465
Punjab	1,32,869	2,963	482	4,963	1,41,277	2,66,687	7,367	1,703	4,070	2,80,727
Burma.	1,54,411	..	..	5,780	1,60,191	1,88,118	..	..	4,893	1,42,921
Rihar and Orissa	2,41,956	232	9,86	3,610	2,55,664	3,32,725	35	6,511	3,383	3,42,664
Central Provinces and Berar.	87,417	..	..	4	87,481	3,12,911	..	..	67	3,12,978
Assam	46,210	1,806	..	743	49,759	64,793	2,638	..	4,626	71,257
N.-W. F. Province	17,095	..	..	..	17,095	8,874	..	..	..	9,874
Minor Administrations	15,112	100	..	1,780	16,992	63,164	100	..	1,540	64,744
INDIA	17,62,040	3,65,880	21,153	85,827	22,54,900	41,18,464	4,14,850	16,271	1,13,277	46,62,862
{ 1911-12	12,40,348	1,42,256	18,247	74,457	14,84,308	..	..	..	..	..
{ 1906-07	7,46,691	86,518	9,974	64,716	8,97,809	..	..	..	..	..
{ 1901-02	3,77,407	1,04,145	580	50,614	5,32,755	..	..	..	..	..
{ 1896-97	4,15,811	1,03,104	1,540	59,654	5,80,118	..	..	..	..	..
{ 1891-92	3,44,180	1,41,215	1,540	50,195	5,37,140	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE 62.—Expenditure on Training Schools for Females.

Province.	1916-17.						1921-22.					
	Government funds.	Board funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.		Government funds.	Board funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	1,78,369	2,276	605	30,233	2,11,483		3,70,678	371	1,052	35,522	4,07,623	
Bombay	95,601	13,336	4,919	39,119	1,53,065		1,83,858	25,904	7,211	55,534	2,70,560	
Bengal	43,245	320	3,723	9,541	56,829		70,569	..	7,053	8,477	88,099	
United Provinces . .	40,511	2,601	7,346	9,505	60,963		83,388	1,459	6,299	24,829	1,15,994	
Punjab	25,527	4,328	342	6,673	36,870		90,883	..	1,194	7,380	99,757	
Burma	35,815	..	..	5,392	41,207		59,915	..	2,577	15,715	78,297
Bihar and Orissa . .	28,123	..	86	5,374	33,563		45,935	..	746	5,616	52,295	
Central Provinces and Berar.	18,135	..	279	1,381	19,795		47,934	..	830	9,520	57,764	
Assam	942	..	..	..	942		2,562	..	..	..	2,562
N.-W. F. Provinces . .	..	..	..	..	..		8,874	..	..	..	8,874
Minor Administrations .	6,774	..	1,616	6,693	15,093		12,856	..	2,265	6,042	21,163	
INDIA	4,73,132	22,861	18,916	1,14,001	6,28,910		9,77,478	27,725	29,020	1,67,825	12,01,248	
				INDIA	{ 1911-12 1906-07 1901-02 1896-97 1891-92		2,51,177 1,46,506 94,404 82,087 67,434	13,185 18,283 10,781 12,718 11,886	12,725 13,843 8,665 8,197 3,373	1,03,073 64,604 65,549 7,65,913 47,821	3,70,160 2,43,256 1,79,399 1,48,975 1,30,238	

(b) *Legal Education.*
 TABLE 63.—*Law Colleges and Schools, with expenditure.*

Province.	INSTITUTIONS BY MANAGEMENT.					EXPENDITURE.			
	Government.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	From government funds.	From fees.	From other sources.	TOTAL.
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	7 672	..	..	..	7 672	..	58,803*	356	59,249
Bombay	7 740	..	..	..	7 740	—5,684	70,075	1,958	66,349
Bengal	2 1,832	..	..	1 817	2 2,439	30,000	1,95,647	..	2,25,647
United Provinces . . . . .	..	..	..	4 455	4 455	..	34,287	34,420	68,707
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	1 465	1 465	..	41,408	..	41,468
Burma	1 122	..	..	..	1 122	..	18,151	..	18,151
Bihar & Orissa	2 304	..	..	..	2 304	13,790	22,663	..	36,453
Central Provinces and Berar	1 107	..	..	..	1 107	..	9,699	..	9,699
Assam	1 52	..	..	..	1 52	11,671	4,381	..	16,052

*Law College surplus fees—Rs. 49,911.

(b) Legal Education—contd.

TABLE 63.—Law Colleges and Schools, with expenditure.—contd.

Province.	INSTITUTIONS BY MANAGEMENT.						EXPENDITURE.			
	Government.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	Government funds.	From fees.	From other sources.	TOTAL.	
1921-22	9 3,529	::	::	6 1,327	15 5,356	40,377	4,55,264	36,734	5,41,375	
1916-17	13 3,964	1 4	::	9 1,511	23 5,479	32,781	3,77,179	19,240	4,29,200	
1911-12	12 1,857	1 12	::	10 1,177	23 3,046	37,093	2,19,373	8,028	2,64,494	
1906-07	12 1,276	1 18	::	11 1,604	27 2,898	3,547	1,44,742	8,299	1,49,494	
1901-02	11 1,088	1 10	2 135	18 1,575	35 2,808	7,237	1,11,028	7,461	1,25,786	
1896-97	15 1,300	1 12	3 548	15 1,160	31 3,020	6,106	1,33,596	8,014	1,85,504	
1891-92	13 944	::	6 405	10 615	29 1,964	2,610	93,543	8,663	99,596	
1886-87	9 602	::	2 83	6 988	17 1,673	847	40,579	5,283	46,709	

(c) *Medical Education.*
TABLE 64.—Government Medical Colleges, and expenditure.

Institutions.	1916-17.					1921-22.				
	Scholars.		EXPENDITURE.			Scholars.		EXPENDITURE.		
	Rs.	From Government funds.	From fees.	From other sources.	TOTAL.	Rs.	From Government funds.	From fees.	From other sources.	TOTAL.
1. Medical College, Madras	278	80,681	33,070	121	1,13,872	426	1,35,361	47,293	164	1,82,818
2. Grant Medical College, Bombay	727	1,09,590	1,32,271	2,732	2,44,593	1,161	1,29,906	2,17,902	15,928	3,61,938
3. Medical College, Calcutta	906	2,99,047	94,468	..	3,03,515	1,030	5,11,670	1,23,179	..	6,34,849
4. King George's Medical College, Lucknow.	136	1,60,431	12,550	158	1,13,139	174	1,39,585	19,428	3,421	1,62,434
5. Medical College, Lahore	232	1,10,712	17,480	..	1,28,192	439	2,22,336	37,352	..	2,59,688
TOTALS	2,279	6,10,461	2,89,839	3,011	9,03,311	3,230	11,37,958	4,44,254	19,513	16,01,725

N. B.—There are three aided colleges in addition to the above:—

(1) The *Belgaia Medical College, Calcutta*, with 554 scholars and a total annual expenditure of Rs. 94,941.

(2) The *Tibbia College, Delhi*, with 139 scholars and an annual expenditure of Rs. 1,625 from Municipal Funds.

and (3) The *Lady Hardinge Medical College, Delhi*, with 82 scholars and a total annual expenditure of Rs. 1,82,851.

The total amount spent from *Government Funds* on these Colleges is Rs. 1,77,653, while *Fees* contributed Rs. 95,437. These figures are for 1921-22.

TABLE 65.—Medical Schools and expenditure.

Province.	1916-17.										1921-22.			
	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	EXPENDITURE.			TOTAL.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	EXPENDITURE.			TOTAL.		
			From Govern- ment funds.	From other funds.	From other sources.				From Govern- ment funds.	From other funds.	From other sources.			
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	5	600	1,95,867	11,064	..	2,06,931	5	1,086	5,96,578	35,616	..	6,32,194		
Bombay	4	512	57,682	10,026	7,356(a)	75,064	4	519	1,35,242	15,436	6,900(b)	1,57,584		
Bengal	9	1,119	84,488	22,467	348	1,17,303	5	1,415	2,05,075	36,857	975	2,42,907		
United Provinces	2	679	40,490	..	3,600	44,090	2	593	1,08,176	..	6,515	1,14,691		
Punjab	4	513	33,976	8,596	22,820	65,392	4	642	1,27,230	21,620	64,279	2,13,129		
Burma*	1	70	..	..	..	..	1	173	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	2	257	67,893	11,052	480	79,425	2	387	1,01,267	14,840	480	1,16,587		
(Central Provinces and Bihar	1	55	4,656	..	..	4,656	1	169	57,154	2,650	..	59,804
Assam	1	178	23,534	2,778	..	26,312	(c)	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	29	3,983	5,08,586	75,983	34,604(a)	6,19,173	24	4,975	13,30,722	1,27,019	79,156(b)	15,38,896		

*Note.—The expenditure of the Burma Government Medical School is not shown in the Educational Tables for Burma.

(a) Includes Rs. 549 from Board Funds.

(b) Includes Rs. 3,300 from Board Funds.

(c) The returns of the Berry-White Medical School are not shown in the Educational Tables for Assam for 1921-22

(d) Engineering Education,
 TABLE 66.—Government Engineering Colleges and Schools, with expenditure.

Institutions.	1916-17.					1921-22.				
	EXPENDITURE.					Scholars.	EXPENDITURE.			
	Scholars.	From Government funds.	From fees.	From other sources.	TOTAL.		From Government funds.	From fees.	From other sources.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1. College of Engineering, Guindy, Madras.	511	1,07,685	37,139	472	1,45,296	449	1,80,123	36,973	14,413	2,31,509
2. School of Engineering, Vizagapatam (Madras).	..	..	..	..	..	146	57,209	7,193	262	64,664
3. School of Engineering, Trichinopoly, (Madras).	220	92,555	20,048	180	1,12,792	194	1,33,706	17,330	1,971	1,53,207
4. College of Engineering, Poona (Bombay)	234	2,09,730	19,233	4,812	2,33,795	356	2,93,798	30,076	2,091	3,25,965
5. Bengal Engineering College, Shibpur (Bengal).	118	46,185	4,516	1,838	52,539	375†	86,664	14,081	4,976	1,05,721
6. Albanua School of Engineering, Dacca (Bengal).	304	2,44,085	20,999	69,764	3,34,848	237	3,19,985	29,465	1,18,195	4,58,645
7. Thomson Civil Engineering College, Koorkee (U. P.).	99	30,647	6,150	..	36,797	103	50,167	6,982	2,250	59,399
8. Government School of Engineering, Rasul (Punjab).	74	47,735	..	..	47,735	59	57,065	..	..	57,065
9. Government School of Engineering, Insein (Burma).	166	68,991	17,871	49	86,916*	183	85,539	7,872	2,287	95,698
10. Bihar School of Engineering (Bihar & Orissa).	39	33,372	..	..	33,372	82	60,450	..	..	60,456
11. Government Engineering School, Nagpur (C. P.).	1,815	8,181,005	1,25,961	77,124	10,84,090	2,154	13,24,712	1,41,172	1,46,445	16,12,339
TOTAL										

* Includes Rs. 8,436 expended on a Survey School.

† Includes expenditure on the Matamati Survey School, Comilla which had 53 pupils on the rolls in 1921-22.

(e) *Agricultural Education.*
TABLE 67.—*Government Agricultural Colleges, and expenditure.*

Institutions.	1916-17.				1921-22.			
	Scholars.		EXPENDITURE.		Scholars.		EXPENDITURE.	
	From Government funds.	From fees.	From other sources.	TOTAL.	From Government funds.	From fees.	From other sources.	TOTAL.
1. Agricultural College, Coimbatore (Madras).	Rs. 89,404	..	Rs. 50	Rs. 89,454	Rs. ..	Rs. 298	Rs. ..	Rs. 298
2. Agricultural College, Poona (Bombay)	82,098	..	..	82,098	1,21,187	7,002	102	1,29,371
3. Agricultural College, Cawnpore (United Provinces).	44,259	2,522	..	46,821	93,831	2,940	..	96,774
4. Agricultural College, Lyallpur (Punjab)	60,588	7,839	..	68,427	80,886	22,740	..	1,12,126
5. Agricultural College, Sabour (Bihar & Orissa)*	..	..	..	..	40,377	2,782	..	43,159
6. Agricultural College, Nagpur (Central Provinces).	26,996	..	..	26,996	38,862	..	..	38,862
TOTALS.	3,03,385	10,861	50	3,13,796	3,83,646	36,752	192	4,20,590

*There is an *Agricultural Research Institute and College at Pusa*, but its returns are not included in the General Educational Table for Bihar & Orissa.

VI.—INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

TABLE 68.—*Technical and Industrial Schools by periods.*

PROVINCE.	1896-97.		1901-02.		1906-07.		1911-12.		1916-17.		1921-22.	
	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.
Madras	4	137	12	406	14	290	44	2,121	40	1,961	41	2,039
Bombay	16	1,223	19	1,820	31	2,030	31	2,267	26	1,798	31	1,829
Bengal	23	623	26	736	32	1,275	50	1,862	59	2,035	86	3,651
United Provinces	22	296	9	736	11	782	35	1,671	28	1,478	37	1,780
Punjab	7	759	7	962	19	1,639	30	2,614	33	2,991	25	2,399
Burma . . . . .	..	..	4	83	3	193	3	231	4	252	3	116
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	966	38	1,316	32	1,543
Central Provinces and Berar	3	47	6	204	5	136	7	289	9	350	7	298
Assam	2	16	1	1	12*	475*	5	43	7	71	12	170
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minor Administrations . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	454	2	277
INDIA	57	3,101	84	4,977	147	6,820	242	12,064	251	12,706	276	14,082

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 69.—*Technical and Industrial Schools, by management.*

PROVINCE.	GOVERNMENT.		BOARD.		INDIAN STATE.		AIDED.		UNAIDED.		TOTAL.	
	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.
Madras	4	229	1	5			38	1,705	..	..	41	2,039
Bombay	5	352	8	502			14	848	4	127	31	1,829
Bengal	14	620	6	444			56	2,250	10	308	86	3,631
United Provinces	16	1,076	..	..			21	704	..	..	37	1,780
Punjab	1	352	10	1,615			4	403	1	29	25	2,399
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..			3	116	..	..	3	116
Bihar and Orissa	9	637	..	..			10	829	4	77	32	1,543
Central Provinces and Berar	2	97	..	..			5	201	..	..	7	298
Assam	6	64	2	31			4	75	..	..	12	170
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	..			..	..	..	..	..	..
Minor Administrations . . . . .	..	..	1	173			..	..	1	104	2	277
INDIA, 1921-22	57	3,527	37	2,770	..	..	162	7,140	20	645	276	14,082
INDIA, 1916-17	42	2,545	42	3,010	..	..	141	6,451	26	700	251	12,706
INDIA, 1911-12	25	1,365	39	2,451	5	313	141	6,657	32	1,273	242	12,064
INDIA, 1906-07	9	947	36	1,622	4	256	79	3,301	19	684	147	6,820
INDIA, 1901-02	5	725	16	1,094	3	206	45	2,373	15	579	84	4,977
INDIA, 1896-97	6	564	16	1,090	4	271	25	877	6	309	67	3,101

(mitted from the returns since 1914-15.

TABLE 70.—Expenditure on Technical and Industrial Schools, by sources.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.				1917-22.			
	Government and Board Funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.	Government and Board Funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	74,921	13,520	2,71,549	3,60,039	2,25,903	12,132	3,11,257	7,48,692
Bombay	2,69,974	26,784	1,03,112	4,00,200	2,81,865	31,625	1,55,137	4,38,627
Bengal	1,12,612	19,392	78,318	2,01,322	1,93,519	30,261	1,83,188	4,07,298
United Provinces	1,78,843	4,230	57,383	2,40,456	4,38,715	2,902	61,995	5,03,612
Punjab	84,377	4,513	20,459	1,09,349	1,19,003	5,018	17,824	1,41,845
Burma v	4,076	206	7,380	11,662	49,637	116	6,196	54,948
Bihar and Orissa	40,085	2,622	29,986	71,793	1,57,974	5,703	2,39,370	4,23,047
Central Provinces and Berar	36,634	..	18,327	54,961	39,105	760	19,464	59,529
Assam	5,392	..	2,751	8,143	24,951	..	3,777	28,728
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minor Administrations	8,768	443	3,115	12,326	12,197	479	3,189	15,865
INDIA	8,15,682	62,719	5,91,850	14,70,251	15,41,699	88,995	11,91,697	28,22,391

TABLE 71.—*Schools of Art.*

SCHOOLS.	Pupils.	EXPENDITURE FROM					
		Government and Board Funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL EXPENDITURE.		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1921-22.							
The School of Arts, Madras	1	234	74,730	13	7,050	82,699	
Sir J. J. School of Art, Bombay	1	343	1,20,751	5,504	2,187	1,28,532	
Schools of Art, Bengal	4	424	48,929	6,327	8,888	64,144	
The School of Arts and Crafts, Lucknow.	1	106	52,310	1,332	6,866	60,508	
The Mayo School of Arts, Lahore	1	225	80,796	1,471	..	82,267	
INDIA, 1921-22	8	1,332	3,77,516	14,737	25,897	4,18,150	
1916-17.							
The School of Arts, Madras	1	286	54,494	114	6,904	61,512	
Sir J. J. School of Art, Bombay	1	327	60,833	7,175	6,134	74,142	
Schools of Art, Bengal	5	667	38,400	15,861	6,989	61,250	
The School of Arts and Crafts, Lucknow.	1	150	38,510	1,502	1,744	41,756	
The Mayo School of Arts, Lahore	1	265	41,723	1,008	..	42,731	
INDIA, 1916-17	9	1,695	2,33,960	25,660	21,771	2,81,391	
5							
INDIA	1911-12	8	1,602	1,64,389	41,122	32,221	2,37,732
	1906-07	10	1,664	89,786	26,742	24,636	1,41,164
	1901-02	7	1,399	1,11,167	12,095	31,517	1,54,779
	1896-97	6	1,398	96,874	12,764	13,567	1,23,205
	1891-92	6	1,048	1,11,786	10,205	16,500	1,38,491
	1880-87	4	763	81,824	7,343	14,342	1,03,509

TABLE 72.—Commercial Schools, by management.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.											
	GOVERNMENT.		BOARD.		AIDED.		UNAIDED.		TOTAL.			
	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.		
Madras	1	198	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	198
Bombay . . . . .	..	..	1	50	34	76	39	1,734	39	1,880
Bengal	1	135	..	..	8	185	16	418	16	738
United Provinces . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	96
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	331	4	331
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	2	49	6	69	6	118
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minor Administrations . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	10	1	..	1	10
INDIA	3	369	1	50	15	320	48	2,572	67	3,311		

TABLE 72.—Commercial Schools, by management—contd.

PROVINCE.	1921-22.											
	GOVERNMENT.		BOARD.		AIDED.		UNSAIDED.		TOTAL.			
	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.		
Madras	2	412	..	..	3	361	39	769	55	1,572
Bombay	1	25	..	..	8	360	28	1,491	37	1,878
Bengal	1	287	..	..	19	453	18	1,054	38	1,774
United Provinces . . . . .	..	..	..	..	3	391	..	..	3	394
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	10	895	..	..	10	895
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	3	160	5	103	8	263
Central Provinces and Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20	1	20
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minor Administrations . . . . .	..	..	..	..	2	296	..	..	2	296
INDIA	4	754	..	..	48	2,919	82	3,417	134	7,090

TABLE 73.—Expenditure on Commercial Schools, by sources.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.				1917-18.				TOTAL.
	Government and Board Funds.	Fees.	OTHER SOURCES.		Government and Board Funds.	Fees.	OTHER SOURCES.		
			Endowments.	Subscriptions, etc.			Endowments.	Subscriptions, etc.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5,710	4,555	28	10,273	561	5,035	4,396	9,992	
Bombay	5,937	46,457	5,221	66,568	8,055	35,374	30,306	78,762	
Bengal	24,069	18,910	1,508	45,375	42,806	50,295	4,809	1,07,926	
United Provinces	..	..	..	..	4,050	16,119	10,221	30,720
Punjab	2,620	1,866	..	4,186	..	..	..	..
Burma	..	5,965	..	5,965	..	9,508	16	9,524	
Bihar and Orissa	900	4,512	131	5,573	1,980	10,286	11,837	14,103	
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	800
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minor Administrations	50	660	..	710	16,373	33,152	2,868	66,993	
INDIA	38,986	82,935	7,458	1,38,650	73,855	1,69,869	21,159	3,18,620	

VII.—FEMALE EDUCATION.

TABLE 74.—Institutions for the Education of Girls, by management.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.						1921-22.					
	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.			Unrecog- nised Insti- tutions.	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.			Unrecog- nised Insti- tutions.				
	Govern- ment.	Board.	Aided.		Unaided.	TOTAL.	Govern- ment.		Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.
Madras	215	503	1,001	96	1,815	119	234	1,478	1,046	39	2,797	55
Bombay	18	793	379	31	1,216	85	20	1,006	532	23	1,661	144
Bengal	82	25	7,950	1,509	9,566	318	83	87	10,264	1,900	12,334	474
United Provinces	70	578	544	38	1,226	336	78	890	547	19	1,634	151
Punjab	5	026	361	28	1,030	872	21	726	367	49	1,163	1,336
Burma	7	..	1,076	..	1,083	64	2	8	847	..	857	70
Bihar and Orissa	64	15	2,013	469	2,661	56	15	89	2,102	351	2,657	24
Central Provinces and Berar	226	1	106	32	365	8	257	5	112	23	397	4
Assam	8	287	25	37	357	7	8	318	27	29	382	15
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	25	18	8	46	40	1	40	26	2	69	57
Minor Administrations	14	14	56	6	90	41	18	24	60	5	107	36
INDIA	710	2,867	13,629	2,259	19,365	1,955	737	4,671	15,930	2,440	23,778	2,368
INDIA	Details are not available.			14,113			1,960			2,368		
INDIA	1911-12			10,681			1,739			2,368		
INDIA	1906-07			6,176			1,338			2,368		
INDIA	1901-02			6,550			1,439			2,368		
INDIA	1896-97			5,711			1,042			2,368		
INDIA	1891-92			4,906			1,768			2,368		
INDIA	1886-87			..			..			2,368		

TABLE 75.—Girls under instruction in all institutions, by periods.

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.	Percentage of increase during last quinquennium.
Madras	65,137	98,471	116,747	130,432	164,706	226,685	325,899	381,690	+17.1
Bombay	52,941	73,017	82,163	93,063	108,716	153,090	144,621	187,265	+29.5
Bengal	46,381	97,142	113,767	107,465	127,800	236,140	300,895	348,570	+15.8
United Provinces	13,116	12,813	15,461	20,821	40,111	54,329	70,712	97,331	+38.4
Punjab	24,262	20,359	21,542	26,531	37,253	53,909	69,702	86,596	+24.2
Burma	12,926	21,026	29,065	40,122	62,794	79,416	125,488	123,545	-1.5
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	93,326	111,388	107,302	-3.7
Central Provinces and Berar	6,723	10,152	14,519	14,436	19,634	30,847	37,352	33,950	+4.3
Assam	5,226	5,259	8,393	8,496	(d) 79,360	18,426	28,024	27,955	-2.3
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	2,119	3,506	4,820	4,425	5,650	+27.7
Minor Administrations	524	792	801	975	1,115	1,935	11,323	13,068	+15.4
INDIA	227,736	339,031	402,158	444,470	645,028	952,923	1,230,419	1,418,452	+15.3

(d) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 76.—Distribution of Girls under instruction between Girls' Schools and Boys' Schools, 1921-22.

PROVINCE.	Girls in Girls' Schools. (A).	Girls in Boys' Schools. (B).	TOTAL NUMBER OF GIRLS UNDER INSTRUCTION. (C).	Percentage of (A) to (C).	Percentage of (B) to (C).
Madras	182,922	198,768	381,690	47.9	52.1
Bombay	119,165	68,100	187,265	63.6	36.4
Bengal	290,942	57,628	348,570	83.5	16.5
United Provinces	62,637	35,194	97,831	64.0	36.0
Punjab	81,919	4,677	86,596	94.6	5.4
Burma	31,111	92,434	123,545	25.2	74.8
Bihar and Orissa	61,616	45,686	107,302	57.4	42.6
Central Provinces and Betar	23,211	15,739	38,950	59.6	40.4
Assam	13,797	14,158	27,955	49.4	50.6
North-West Frontier Province	5,313	337	5,650	94.0	6.0
Minor Administrations	10,362	2,706	13,068	79.3	20.7
	882,995	535,427	1,418,422	62.3	37.7
	720,723	509,698	1,230,419	58.6	41.4
	545,497	407,414	952,911	57.2	42.8
	374,951	270,077	645,028	58.1	41.9
	245,160	198,100	443,260	55.3	44.7
	227,103	173,898	401,001	56.6	43.4
	196,214	142,473	338,687	57.9	42.1
INDIA					
	1921-22				
	1916-17				
	1911-12				
	1906-07				
	1901-02				
	1896-97				
	1891-92				

TABLE 77.

GIRLS UNDER INSTRUCTION IN INSTITUTIONS FOR
GENERAL EDUCATION.

TABLE 77.—*Girls under instruction in institutions*
(Excluding unrecognised)

PROVINCE.		IN COLLEGIATE STAGE.	IN SE- CONDARY.
			Hgh.
Madras	In Girls' Schools	335	1,195
	In Boys' Schools	49	103
	TOTAL	384	1,298
Bombay	In Girls' Schools . . . .	..	1,683
	In Boys' Schools	179	309
	TOTAL	179	1,992
Bengal	In Girls' Schools	201	1,034
	In Boys' Schools	3	10
	TOTAL	204	1,044
United Provinces	In Girls' Schools	60	231
	In Boys' Schools	4	12
	TOTAL	73	243
Punjab	In Girls' Schools	35	251
	In Boys' Schools	1	..
	TOTAL	36	251
Burma	In Girls' Schools . . . .	..	432
	In Boys' Schools	56	82
	TOTAL	56	514
Bihar and Orissa	In Girls' Schools	12	88
	In Boys' Schools . . . .	..	..
	TOTAL	12	88
Central Provinces and Berar	In Girls' Schools . . . .	..	95
	In Boys' Schools	2	2
	TOTAL	2	97

for General Education, 1921-22.

institutions.)

STAGE.		IN PRIMARY STAGE.	GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS.
Middle.	TOTAL.		
6,857	8,052	169,734	178,121
1,070	1,170	181,788	186,316
7,933	9,231	354,522	364,137
3,904	5,047	105,039	110,686
583	892	60,900	61,971
4,547	6,538	165,939	172,657
1,656	2,690	277,894	280,785
00	70	55,810	55,883
1,716	2,760	333,704	336,668
1,793	2,024	50,996	59,089
121	133	33,987	53,524
1,914	2,157	90,383	92,613
1,933	2,184	58,939	61,158
12	12	737	750
1,945	2,196	59,676	61,908
1,790	2,228	28,053	28,281
1,960	1,982	85,366	87,404
3,696	4,210	111,419	115,685
418	596	59,982	60,530
10	10	41,788	44,598
458	546	104,570	105,128
924	1,019	21,414	22,433
27	20	15,274	15,305
951	1,048	36,688	37,738

TABLE 77.—*Girls under instruction in institutions*
(Excluding unrecognized)

PROVINCE.		IN COLLEGIATE STAGE.	IN SE- CONDARY
			Hlgh.
Assam	{ In Girls' Schools In Boys' Schools . . . .	..	110
		..	9
	TOTAL . . . . .	..	119
North-West Frontier Province	{ In Girls' School In Boys' Schools . . . .	..	..
	
	TOTAL . . . . .	..	..
Minor Administrations	{ In Girls' Schools In Boys' Schools	15	134
		..	8
	TOTAL	15	142
INDIA, 1921-22	{ In Girls' Schools In Boys' Schools	667	5,283
		291	535
	TOTAL	*961	5,818
INDIA	{ 1916-17 1911-12 1906-07 1901-02	562	4,021
		279	2,544
		160	2,098
		177	1,677

* The corresponding figure in General Table I for India is 1,263. The difference is due to the fact that they are shown here according to their stage of instruction.

for General Education, 1921-22—contd.

institutions.)

STAGE.		IN PRIMARY STAGE.	GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS.
Middle.	TOTAL.		
303	443	12,901	13,344
35	44	13,333	13,377
338	487	26,234	26,721
136	136	4,441	4,577
..	..	40	40
136	136	4,481	4,617
878	1,012	7,719	8,746
43	51	2,308	2,359
921	1,063	10,027	11,105
20,688	25,971	801,112	827,750
3,867	4,402	496,531	501,227
24,555	30,373	1,297,643	1,328,977
18,871	22,892	1,115,492	1,138,946
13,055	15,599	833,315	849,193
10,553	12,651	561,767	574,578
8,133	9,810	380,282	390,299

to the fact that 392 girls in *Bangalore* are reading in the school departments of certain Colleges.

TABLE 78.—Girls under instruction in institutions
(Excluding unrecognised

PROVINCE.	IN COLLEGES.				
	For Medi- cine.	For Teach- ing.	For Com- merce.	TOTAL.	
Madras	In Girls' Schools	11	..	11	
	In Boys' Schools	27	..	27	
	TOTAL	27	11	38	
Bombay	In Girls' Schools	74	3	79	
	In Boys' Schools	..	2	..	
	TOTAL	74	3	79	
Bengal	In Girls' Schools	11	13	13	
	In Boys' Schools	..	..	11
	TOTAL	11	13	24	
United Provinces	In Girls' Schools	3	3	6	
	In Boys' Schools	..	..	..
	TOTAL	3	3	6	
Punjab	In Girls' Schools	33	..	33	
	In Boys' Schools	4	..	4	
	TOTAL	37	..	37	
Burma	In Girls' Schools	..	..	..
	In Boys' Schools	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	In Girls' Schools	..	..	..
	In Boys' Schools	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	In Girls' Schools	..	..	..
	In Boys' Schools	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..
Assam	In Girls' Schools	..	..	..
	In Boys' Schools	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	In Girls' Schools	..	..	..
	In Boys' Schools	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..
Minor Administrations	In Girls' Schools	82	..	82	
	In Boys' Schools	..	..	..
	TOTAL	82	..	82	
INDIA, 1921-22	In Girls' Schools	82	57	139	
	In Boys' Schools	115	10	127	
	TOTAL	197	67	266	
INDIA	1916-17	119	56	5	180
	1911-12	55	35	..	90
	1906-07	76	36	..	(a)113
	1901-02	76	11	..	77
	

(a) Includ-
" Other
Included under Prima

for Vocational and Special Education, 1921-22.
institutions.)

PROVINCE.	IN SCHOOLS.							GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS.
	Train- ing Schools.	Schools of Art.	Medical Schools.	Techni- cal and Indus- trial Schools.	Com- mer- cial Schools.	Agri- cultural Schools.	"Other" Schools.		TOTAL.
Madras	1,585	..	..	581	35	..	603	2,784
	58	18	29	25	..	..	270	400
	1,623	18	29	606	35	..	873	3,184
Bombay	932	..	4	371	25	..	464	1,796
	14	14	49	39	26	..	405	547
	946	14	53	410	51	..	869	2,343
Bengal	217	..	..	731	165	..	474	1,587
	..	..	34	14	30	..	221	299
	217	..	34	745	195	..	695	1,886
United Provinces	223	..	65	264	..	..	73	625
	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	65
	223	..	65	264	..	..	138	690
Punjab	382	..	148	312	..	..	80	922
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	382	..	148	312	..	..	80	922
Burma	333	..	..	15	..	..	348	348
	155	..	8	26	140	..	352	681
	488	..	8	26	155	..	352	1,029
Bihar and Orissa	143	..	..	252	..	79	145	609
	..	..	1	..	1	..	32	34
	143	..	1	252	1	79	167	643
Central Provinces and Berar	194	..	..	141	..	..	313	648
	..	..	4	..	..	..	4	4
	194	..	4	141	..	..	313	652
Assam	34	..	..	14	..	..	48	48
	4	..	..	..	..	..	39	39
	38	..	..	14	..	..	35	87
North-West Frontier Province	30	..	..	..	..	..	30	30

	30	..	..	..	..	..	30	30
Minor Administrations	99	..	..	26	..	..	125	237
	8	..	..	..	..	..	8	8
	107	..	..	26	..	..	133	215
INDIA, 1921-22	4,152	..	217	2,668	266	79	2,142	9,522
	239	32	125	104	197	..	1,380	2,077
	4,391	32	342	2,770	463	79	3,522	11,599
INDIA	2,757	83	261	2,677	281	..	11,283	17,342
	1,578	56	227	3,617	258	..	21,233	26,369
	1,420	34	168	1,061	74	..	2,133	4,890
	1,412	40	171	408	26	..	695	2,612

1 *Laos* Scholar.

Schools. If the courses taught are more of a general nature than special, such schools are Schools for General Education.

N.B.—Madrasas, Makhtabs, Pathshalas, etc., are shown under the head "Other

TABLE 79.—Girls under

Institutions.	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.		
			Brahmins.	Non-Brahmins.	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.					
Arts Colleges	382	402	130	263	
Medical Colleges	38	63	18	36	
Training Colleges.	33	15	2	8	
Commercial Colleges	2	..	..	..
TOTAL	460	480	150	312	
SCHOOL EDUCATION.					
General.					
Secondary Schools	{ High	10,459	9,282	2,832	8,324
	{ Middle English	7,185	10,471	2,596	5,357
	{ Middle Vernacular	34	6,474	4,511	17,593
TOTAL	17,678	26,227	9,942	31,279	
Primary Schools	2,583	74,974	143,439	597,561	
SCHOOL EDUCATION.					
Special.					
Training Schools	256	2,050	442	924	
Schools of Art	17	5	..	1	
Medical Schools	14	232	38	30	
Technical and Industrial Schools	203	1,719	155	519	
Commercial Schools	349	52	3	18	
Agricultural Schools . . . . .	..	79	..	..
Other Schools	68	280	1,096	714	
TOTAL	907	4,417	1,734	2,206	
TOTAL FOR RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	21,628	106,098	155,285	631,358	
Unrecognised Institutions	23	2,478	3,192	15,196	
GRAND TOTAL FOR 1921-22	21,651	108,576	158,457	646,554	
For	{ 1916-17	20,497	87,334	145,024	558,730
	{ 1911-12	16,210	72,941	120,812	441,267
	{ 1906-07	14,448	62,284	86,694	297,323
	{ 1901-02	14,538	48,027	53,152	199,985

instruction, by race or creed, 1921-22.

Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.	TOTAL.
25	7	35	14	1,263
6	1	20	15	197
..	..	1	3	67
..	..	..	..	2
31	8	56	32	1,529
924	1,647	2,201	1,029	36,698
956	1,294	586	657	29,102
3,983	29,211	66	1,484	63,364
5,863	32,152	2,853	3,170	129,164
291,225	65,335	3,490	19,943	1,194,550
393	257	49	110	4,391
..	..	8	1	32
14	..	2	12	342
85	83	1	5	2,770
3	32	1	5	463
..	..	..	..	79
899	352	74	39	3,522
1,304	724	135	172	11,599
298,423	98,219	6,534	23,317	1,340,842
49,879	5,685	24	1,103	77,580
343,302	103,904	6,558	24,420	1,418,422
284,661	106,344	6,220	21,409	1,230,410
213,247	66,154	6,528	15,752	952,911
121,699	51,745	6,170	4,563	644,928
85,772	32,984	5,996	4,016	444,470

TABLE 80.—Girls' Colleges, by management.

PROVINCE.	INSTITUTIONS.						PEPILS.	
	Government.	1921-22.			Total, 1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	
		Aided.	Unaided.	Total, 1921-22.				
Madras	2	3	..	5	3	348	151	
Bombay . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	1	2	1	4	5	214	155	
United Provinces . . . . .	..	4	1	5	4	69	49
Punjab . . . . .	..	2	..	2	2	68	53
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	1	..	..	1	..	12	..
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minor Administrations . . . . .	..	2	..	2	2	399	322
INDIA	4	13	2	19	16	1,108	730	

TABLE 81.—Girls' High Schools, by management.

PROVINCE.	INSTITUTIONS.						PUPILS.	
	1921-22.						Total, 1916-17.	1921-22.
	Government.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	Total, 1921-22.	1916-17.		
Madras	13	2	38	..	51	36	8,714	5,986
Bombay	2	..	40	4	46	32	7,766	4,637
Bengal	5	..	20	..	25	23	4,990	4,170
United Provinces	1	..	23	2	26	23	3,136	2,508
Punjab	3	1	14	1	19	17	2,966	2,562
Burma . . . . .	..	..	18	..	18	15	4,233	3,228
Bihar and Orissa	2	..	2	..	4	3	647	330
Central Provinces and Berar	1	..	7	..	8	7	95	54
Assam	1	..	2	..	3	2	627	489
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minor Administrations . . . . .	..	..	8	..	8	5	1,479	728
INDIA	28	3	170	7	208	166	36,652	24,692

TABLE 82.—Girls' Middle Schools, by management.

PROVINCE.	INSTITUTIONS.						PUPILS.	
	1921-22.						1921-22.	1916-17.
	Govern- ment.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	Total, 1921-22.	Total, 1916-17.		
Madras	5	1	35	1	42	36	5,235	4,130
Bombay	5	..	33	3	41	45	2,939	4,029
Bengal	3	2	65	1	71	64	8,789	7,612
United Provinces	35	19	60	2	116	88	11,870	8,611
Punjab	3	30	44	..	77	58	10,982	8,635
Burma . . . . .	..	8	133	..	141	125	12,214	10,810
Bihar and Orissa	5	..	19	1	25	20	2,773	2,319
Central Provinces and Berar	23	..	27	3	53	36	4,369	2,541
Assam	6	11	13	3	33	23	2,692	2,129
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	2	3	..	5	4	817	767
Minor Administrations	2	2	17	1	22	24	2,704	2,859
INDIA	87	75	449	15	626	523	65,384	54,462

TABLE 83.—Girls' Primary Schools, by management.

PROVINCE.	INSTITUTIONS.						PUPILS.	
	1921-22.						1921-22.	1916-17.
	Government.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	Total, 1921-22.	Total, 1916-17.		
Madras	198	1,474	930	38	2,640	1,692	174,124	132,639
Bombay	9	1,005	423	15	1,452	1,110	105,405	82,284
Bengal	68	85	10,115	1,804	12,162	9,371	270,843	214,714
United Provinces	31	865	436	12	1,344	1,080	45,293	86,586
Punjab	6	695	299	48	1,048	935	47,653	42,032
Burma . . . . .	..	..	679	..	679	937	27,950	34,243
Bihar and Orissa	3	89	2,069	347	2,508	2,240	58,522	52,977
Central Provinces and Betar	231	5	70	20	326	316	18,347	18,014
Assam . . . . .	..	207	10	26	343	329	10,511	10,793
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	38	23	2	63	42	3,811	2,484
Minor Administrations	15	22	29	4	70	52	4,665	3,573
INDIA	561	4,585	15,083	2,406	22,635	18,122	767,014	630,319

TABLE 84.—Expenditure on recognized institutions for Girls, 1921-22.

PROVINCE.	COLLEGIATE EDUCATION.				SCHOOL EDUCATION,— GENERAL.		SCHOOL EDUCATION,— SPECIAL.		TOTAL EXPENDITURE.
	Arts Colleges.		Professional Colleges.		Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	1,15,579	7,247	9,65,966	19,10,891	4,07,923	56,276	34,68,882	Rs.	
Bombay	..	..	11,51,930	24,21,466	2,70,560	94,860	39,38,816	
Bengal	93,788	8,794	11,20,950	9,05,417	86,099	1,20,676	23,35,724		
United Provinces	73,090	..	11,06,614	4,49,399	1,15,984	49,332	17,94,399		
Punjab	18,889	18,627	6,83,385	6,96,494	99,757	1,17,267	16,34,416		
Burma	..	..	7,41,357	2,55,909	73,267	1,210	10,76,643	
Bihar and Orissa	6,399	..	1,91,762	3,72,891	52,295	13,110	6,36,457		
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	1,84,022	3,10,104	57,784	28,516	5,80,426	
Assam	..	..	1,38,137	73,588	2,562	3,592	2,17,879	
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	17,000	57,912	8,874	..	83,786	
Minor Administrations	25,673	1,82,851	2,08,334	1,08,692	21,163	1,646	5,46,359		
INDIA	3,33,415	2,17,519	65,09,457	75,60,663	12,01,248	4,86,485	1,63,08,787		

TABLE 85.—*Expenditure on recognized institutions for girls, by periods.*

CLASS OF INSTITUTIONS.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Colleges	2,866	6,458	13,324	51,872	78,298	80,937	2,26,815	5,50,934
Secondary Schools	11,14,808	15,26,795	17,96,988	17,87,513	21,57,620	26,11,375	39,87,750	65,09,457
Primary Schools	9,13,840	10,09,741	12,33,391	13,31,099	18,82,609	27,63,692	41,55,756	75,60,863
Training Schools	1,07,235	1,20,236	1,62,975	1,79,399	2,43,236	3,70,160	6,28,910	12,01,248
Special Schools	10,822	17,127	31,155	53,580	72,531	2,48,881	2,87,579	4,86,485
TOTALS	21,49,631	26,90,337	32,43,843	34,08,463	44,84,294	60,75,045	92,86,810	1,63,08,787

TABLE 86.—*Expenditure on Schools for General Education of Girls (Secondary and Primary Schools) excluding European Schools.*

	1921-22.				
	From Government Funds.	From Board Funds.	From Fees.	From all other sources.	TOTAL EXPENDITURE.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	14,03,865	2,91,736	1,40,242	6,03,067	24,38,910
Bombay	13,41,411	9,22,552	2,58,395	6,06,545	31,28,903
Bengal	6,78,106	2,17,633	1,86,700	3,47,583	14,30,121
United Provinces	3,58,318	3,46,688	24,179	2,24,245	9,53,430
Punjab	4,12,438	4,71,824	27,854	2,24,863	11,36,979
Burma	1,51,599	2,87,048	1,20,435	99,000	6,58,082
Bihar & Orissa	1,25,482	2,73,480	17,651	96,027	5,12,640
Central Provinces & Berar	2,75,350	6,626	6,014	85,883	3,73,873
Assam	97,125	33,252	3,491	31,719	1,65,587
North-West Frontier Province	13,036	43,411	..	13,241	69,688
Minor Administrations	65,087	48,951	11,648	97,034	2,22,720
India	48,21,907	28,43,201	7,96,618	24,28,207	1,10,90,933
	1916-17.				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5,93,324	2,67,079	87,943	4,41,720	13,90,066
Bombay	3,86,804	1,35,594	1,53,536	3,89,681	13,65,615
Bengal	3,39,977	2,51,569	1,05,302	2,64,251	9,61,099
United Provinces	1,28,484	2,11,213	16,076	1,73,123	5,28,896
Punjab	55,806	3,74,762	14,581	1,41,304	5,86,453
Burma	1,07,985	1,18,705	98,327	70,003	3,95,020
Bihar & Orissa	1,15,552	1,67,745	9,762	67,900	3,60,959
Central Provinces & Berar	1,33,437	3,969	3,567	56,592	1,97,565
Assam	30,330	58,075	1,565	12,998	1,02,968
North-West Frontier Province	576	27,450	2	6,865	34,883
Minor Administrations	37,847	19,119	7,556	62,083	1,24,605
India	19,30,122	19,35,260	4,98,217	16,86,520	60,50,139
India	1911-12. 11,47,566	9,56,583	3,35,900	14,28,987	38,69,036
	1906-07. 7,75,607	6,53,810	2,29,092	10,50,994	27,09,503
	1901-02. 4,96,053	3,52,517	1,80,941	9,69,049	19,98,560

TABLE 87.—Average annual fee per pupil in Girls' Schools for General Education, excluding European Schools.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.			1921-22.		
	In Secondary English Schools.	In Middle Vernacular Schools.	In Primary Schools.	In Secondary English Schools.	In Middle Vernacular Schools.	In Primary Schools.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	6.3	..	0.35	7.4	..	0.37
Bombay	18.6	..	0.51	26.0	..	0.57
Bengal	12.9	2.78	0.21	20.8	3.78	0.20
United Provinces	3.9	0.12	0.03	4.5	0.25	0.04
Punjab	6.5	0.02	0.01	6.8	0.16	0.05
Burma	26.1	0.77	0.88	26.4	0.81	0.91
Bihar and Orissa	4.6	1.01	0.03	5.8	0.55	0.14
Central Provinces and Berar	7.5	0.03	0.09	6.6	0.16	0.10
Assam	0.9	0.07	0.02	1.7	0.05	0.02
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	0.001	..	..	..
Minor Administrations	3.6	0.25	0.69	11.7	0.68	0.58
INDIA	10.7	0.56	0.28	13.8	0.67	0.29

VIII.—EDUCATION OF SPECIAL COMMUNITIES.

(a) Education of Europeans.

TABLE 88.—Institutions for Europeans, by periods.

(Excluding unrecognised institutions).

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
Arts Colleges	6	10	20	15	6	5	4
Professional Colleges . . . . .	..	..	1	2	3	2	2
Secondary Schools	242	258	279	261	273	292	283
Primary Schools	58	72	75	89	77	97	102
Training Schools	2	2	4	8	7	8	9
Other Special Schools	4*	9	10	26	24	40	43
TOTALS	312	351	389	401	390	444	443

* Exclusive of industrial classes attached to the three Lawrence Asylums of Madras and the Punjab and the Calcutta Free School.

TABLE 89.—Recognised Institutions for Europeans, with Scholars (by standard of instruction).

PROVINCE.	SECONDARY SCHOOLS.										SPECIAL SCHOOLS.	GRAND TOTAL.				
	ARTS COLLEGES.		PROFES- SIONAL COLLEGES.		HIGH SCHOOLS.		MIDDLE SCHOOLS.		TOTAL.				PRIMARY SCHOOLS.			
	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.			Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	
Madras . . . . .	..	..	..	..	34	4,881	34	3,216	68	8,097	20	1,438	3	105	91	9,638
Bombay . . . . .	..	..	..	..	24	3,761	16	828	40	4,589	..	..	5	111	45	4,700
Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..	21	4,959	24	4,010	45	8,969	17	982	25	751	87	10,702
United Provinces	2	8	..	..	29	4,070	12	1,066	41	5,136	12	373	11	212	66	5,734
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	2	48	11	1,531	10	789	21	2,320	6	186	1	10	30	2,564
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	17	4,461	10	1,493	27	5,974	4	227	3	87	34	6,288
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	757	6	757	12	355	1	107	19	1,219
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	..	..	..	8	104	10	427	18	531	16	1,312	..	..	34	1,843
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	150	3	175	4	325	..	..	..	..	4	325
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	60	1	60	..	..	..	..	1	60
Minor Administrations	2	65	..	..	8	1,310	4	501	12	2,536*	15	762	3	164	32	3,527
INDIA	4	73	2	48	153	25,247	130	13,322	283	39,294*	102	5,638	52	1,547	443	46,600
1916-17	5	99	2	51	150	22,004	142	13,586	292	36,257†	97	5,109	48	1,103	444	42,621
1911-12	6	27	3	45	124	16,372	149	12,632	273	28,904	77	3,527	31	1,048	300	33,551
1906-07	13	59	2†	29	121	14,359	140	10,291	261	24,650	89	3,968	34	1,176	401	29,882

* Includes 725 Scholars reading in school departments of colleges in Bangalore.

† Includes 667 Scholars reading in school departments of colleges in Bangalore.

TABLE 91.—Recognised Institutions for Europeans, by sex and standard of instruction.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.						1921-22.															
	COLLE-GES.		SECON-DARY SCHOOLS.		PRE-MARY SCHOOLS.		TRAIN-ING SCHOOLS.		OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS.		TOTAL.											
	For Males.	For Females.	For Males.	For Females.	For Males.	For Females.	For Males.	For Females.	For Males.	For Females.	For Males.	For Females.										
Madras . . . . .	..	..	22	33	14	8	..	..	..	..	32	36	11	9	..	..	1	..	2	43	48
Bombay . . . . .	..	..	22	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	23	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	18	27
Bengal . . . . .	..	..	17	26	7	9	..	..	..	..	19	26	6	11	..	..	1	8	16	33	54
United Provinces . . . . .	..	..	8	19	25	5	6	..	..	..	19	24	5	7	..	..	2	5	4	27	39
Punjab	1	1	9	18	5	2	..	..	..	..	17	24	3	3	..	..	1	..	..	10	20
Burma . . . . .	..	..	11	17	2	3	..	..	..	..	9	18	..	4	..	..	..	1	2	10	24
Bihar and Odis-a . . . . .	..	..	4	4	6	4	..	..	..	..	8	3	5	7	..	..	..	1	..	9	10
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	..	8	10	8	8	..	..	..	..	7	11	7	9	..	..	..	..	..	14	20
Assam . . . . .	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Minor Administration	1	1	7	7	5	5	..	..	..	..	6	6	9	6	..	..	1	1	1	17	15
INDIA	2	5	130	162	52	45	4	117	166	46	56	9	17	26	182	261
INDIA { 1911-12	9	123	150	35	42
INDIA { 1906-07	17	114	147	32	57

TABLE 92.—*European pupils, by sex.*

PROVINCE.	1911-12.			1916-17.			1921-22.		
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
Madras	3,809	3,600	7,489	4,217	4,356	8,673	4,924	4,837	9,761
Bombay	2,540	2,273	4,813	2,008	2,445	5,048	2,287	2,519	4,806
Bengal	4,504	3,755	8,259	4,989	4,273	9,262	5,118	4,322	9,440
United Provinces	2,712	1,935	4,647	3,096	2,554	5,680	3,062	2,551	5,643
Punjab	1,159	1,470	2,629	1,304	1,652	2,956	1,128	1,433	2,561
Burma	2,126	1,913	4,029	3,927	2,159	5,177	3,064	2,909	5,973
Bihar and Orissa	513	457	970	641	486	1,127	627	567	1,194
Central Provinces and Berar	757	642	1,399	775	733	1,508	502	735	1,237
Assam	27	55	82	12	102	236	190	150	330
North-West Frontier Province	1	..	1	20	..	53	23	80	53
Minor Administration	2	..	2	1,317	1,322	2,843	1,632	1,598	3,250
INDIA	18,150	16,150	34,300	22,419	19,018	42,545	22,987	21,651	44,638

TABLE 94.—Number of successful European candidates in professional and technical examinations.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.					1921-22.												
	TEACHING.		MEDICAL.		School of Art.	Engineering and Surveying.	Commercial.	Law.	Technical and Industrial.	TEACHING.		MEDICAL.		School of Art.	Engineering and Surveying.	Commercial.	Law.	Technical and Industrial.
	Masters.	Mistresses.	College Examinations.	School Examinations.						Masters.	Mistresses.	College Examinations.	School Examinations.					
Madras . . . . .	..	62	1	..	31	1	..	..	24	1	20	1	..	11	2	..	3	6
Bombay	7	..	3	..	103	1	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	120	..	5	2	..
Bengal	2	10	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	11	26	..	..
United Provinces	1	20	4	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	4	2	1	17
Punjab	5	18	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	2	16	..	13	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	11	9	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	3	..	..	..	1	..
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minor Administrations . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	7	..	10	..	20	..	..
INDIA	28	119	12	(a) 1	164	23	6	..	28	17	92	8	(a) 5	172	29	54	7	25

(a) Included under "Other Schools Examinations" returns in the all-India General Table VI.

TABLE 95.—Expenditure on European Institutions, by Sources.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.				1921-22.					
	Government Funds.	Board Funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.	Government Funds.	Board Funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Madras	5,88,836	..	2,64,109	6,02,529	14,55,474	8,01,029	..	4,05,831	11,09,613	23,16,473
Bombay	4,56,279	1,150	2,88,253	3,90,131	11,16,413	4,62,397	1,070	5,74,021	3,79,084	14,16,622
Bengal	8,22,150	19,237	10,55,427	8,43,181	27,49,906	11,54,133	14,037	15,31,787	9,11,563	36,11,840
United Provinces	3,15,216	1,600	5,64,331	2,52,115	13,53,262	8,10,187	3,586	7,44,319	5,61,100	21,18,183
Punjab	5,80,231	..	3,56,025	1,61,047	10,77,303	4,78,097	100	6,09,707	2,48,117	13,36,821
Burma	2,31,574	1,953	4,39,223	69,575	7,39,325	1,80,356	..	5,78,148	1,08,012	11,06,518
Bihar and Orissa	85,925	..	58,224	68,000	2,12,763	1,18,182	..	85,660	53,141	2,56,983
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,69,160	1,710	1,09,818	1,09,424	3,90,142	1,37,430	1,710	1,90,463	1,35,549	4,43,182
Assam	31,557	..	42,088	5,628	79,263	52,810	..	1,10,686	21,785	1,93,681
North-West Frontier Province.	2,130	..	1,074	1,104	4,368	2,490	..	2,824	..	5,224
Minor Administrations	1,73,825	1,930	1,82,647	86,187	4,44,889	1,64,717	1,100	94,953	1,45,921	4,06,701
INDIA	36,46,883	27,908	33,41,183	25,87,214	96,63,186	46,70,968	21,653	49,06,770	36,73,855	1,32,73,286

TABLE 96.—Average annual expenditure from Government Funds and average annual fee per Scholar in European Schools.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.		1921-22.	
	Expenditure from Government Funds per Scholar.	Expenditure from Fees per Scholar.	Expenditure from Government Funds per Scholar.	Expenditure from Fees per Scholar.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	71	32	87	44
Bombay	101	68	100	124
Bengal	89	112	111	148
United Provinces .	90	99	137	126
Punjab	195	113	190	241
Burma	44	83	79	95
Bihar and Orissa .	81	55	107	77
Central Provinces and Berar.	106	69	83	91
Assam	218	290	162	364
North-West Frontier Province.*	37	19	63	75
Minor Administrations .	57	60	49	28
INDIA .	87	80	103	108

N.B.—The calculations are based on the average number of Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year.

(b) Education of Muhammadans.
 TABLE 97.—Muhammadan Scholars and Population, with Comparative Percentages.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.				1921-22.				
	Muham- madan Popula- tion.	Muham- madan Scholars.	PERCENTAGE OF		Muham- madan Popula- tion.	Muham- madan Scholars.	PERCENTAGE OF		
			Muham- madan Population to total Population.	Muham- madan Scholars to total Scholars.			Muham- madan Population to total Population.	Muham- madan Scholars to Muham- madan Population.	
Madras	2,740,408	184,155	6.6	6.7	2,840,488	193,088	6.7	6.8	105
Bombay	4,024,485	149,672	20.4	3.7	3,820,153	181,417	19.7	4.7	188
Bengal	23,989,719	864,259	52.7	3.6	25,210,802	880,482	54.0	3.5	46.6
United Provinces	6,658,373	162,677	14.1	2.4	6,481,032	183,119	14.3	2.8	17.8
Punjab	10,955,721	196,921	54.8	1.8	11,444,321	278,340	55.3	2.4	44.4
Burma	420,777	24,899	3.5	5.9	500,592	19,789	3.8	4.0	3.5
Bihar and Orissa	3,666,861	110,155	10.6	3.0	3,690,182	98,896	10.9	2.7	12.2
Central Provinces and Berar.	564,909	32,356	4.1	5.7	563,574	31,003	4.1	5.5	9.3
Assam	1,886,528	55,625	28.1	2.9	2,202,460	47,086	29.0	2.1	21.8
North-West Frontier Pro- vince.	2,039,994	32,830	92.8	1.6	2,062,786	37,537	91.6	1.8	69.7
Minor Administrations	(a) 471,534	10,815	43.2	2.3	(a) 623,837	15,065	39.7	2.5	24.8
INDIA	57,419,309	1,824,364	23.5	3.2	(b) 59,440,227	1,966,442	24.1	3.3	23.5

(a) Excludes Bangalore.

(b) Excludes Andaman and Nicobar Islands with a population of 4,104 Muhammadans.

TABLE 98.—*Muhammadan Scholars in different classes of institutions, by periods.*

PROVINCE.	ARTS COLLEGES.		COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.		SECONDARY ENGLISH SCHOOLS.		MIDDLE VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.		
	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	
Madras	Males Females	182 ..	141 ..	18 ..	41 ..	7,069 45	7,640 211	....	....
Bombay	Males Females	156 1	233 ..	58 ..	91 ..	4,896 96	5,833 142	....	....
Bengal	Males Females	1,637 2	2,173 2	303 ..	440 ..	99,103 175	56,878 348	8,191 67	3,828 120
United Provinces	Males Females	1,437 2	1,041 8	269 1	205 3	11,505 191	9,984 239	5,659 530	5,982 735
Punjab	Males Females	890 1	982 1	320 ..	507 ..	25,916 397	35,982 431	10,966 1,119	41,305 1,555
Burma	Males Females	.. 48	.. 30	.. ..	.. ..	2,294 76	2,512 168	2,264 673	2,537 1,087
Bihar and Orissa	Males Females	470 ..	384 ..	58 ..	80 ..	7,944 92	4,336 79	855 13	835 3
Central Provinces and Berar	Males Females	62 ..	39 ..	9 ..	29 ..	2,362 ..	1,906 4	3,090 197	4,998 128
Assam	Males Females	86 ..	146 ..	5 ..	4 ..	4,355 96	2,541 142	2,123 118	1,781 101
North-West Frontier Province	Males Females	133 ..	142 ..	8 ..	26 ..	3,785 ..	4,165 ..	3,627 75	6,402 65
Minor Administrations	Males Females	105 ..	88 14	101 2	115 3	1,904 89	2,435 116	127 181	80 209
INDIA	Males Females	5,206 6	5,399 25	1,149 3	1,538 6	171,135 1,257	134,212 1,880	134,902 13,003	67,692 3,963

TABLE 98.—*Muhammadian Scholars in different classes of institutions, by periods—contd.*

PROVINCE.	PRIMARY SCHOOLS.		SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL TRAINING.		TOTAL OF SCHOLARS IN RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.			TOTAL OF SCHOLARS IN UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.			GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS.		
	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.
	Males Females	Males Females	Males Females	Males Females	Males Females	Males Females	Males Females	Males Females	Males Females	Males Females	Males Females	Males Females	Males Females
Madras	103,312 26,264	114,482 32,231	797 45	939 69	111,378 26,354	123,243 32,511	33,890 12,533	28,538 8,796	33,890 12,533	145,268 36,887	151,781 41,367		
Bombay	95,647 23,304	115,678 33,403	839 51	2,463 382	101,596 23,452	124,298 33,927	7,129 7,495	16,165 7,027	16,165 7,495	118,725 30,947	140,463 40,964		
Bengal	530,932 129,341	582,393 173,161	25,527 1,796	29,047 362	685,695 131,381	674,759 173,993	38,084 9,099	24,831 6,399	38,084 9,099	723,779 140,480	699,590 190,982		
United Provinces	92,240 6,337	120,653 10,262	2,012 72	3,048 204	112,842 7,133	140,793 11,451	39,814 2,888	28,614 2,261	39,814 2,888	132,656 10,021	169,407 13,712		
Punjab	105,135 12,747	129,381 13,378	2,908 94	2,497 162	145,433 14,358	210,654 15,507	24,416 12,714	31,989 21,060	24,416 12,714	169,849 27,072	241,743 36,597		
Burma	7,844 3,248	6,851 2,868	82 2	168 8	12,532 3,990	12,098 4,131	15,913 2,455	2,743 817	15,913 2,455	18,445 6,451	14,941 4,943		
Bihar and Orissa	47,116 11,317	63,677 17,592	22,851 7,955	1,984 32	79,294 19,377	70,988 17,706	10,804 680	10,085 409	10,804 680	90,098 20,057	89,781 18,115		
Central Provinces and Berar	22,071 2,971	18,117 3,623	84 1	209 31	27,678 3,169	25,298 3,786	954 555	1,425 494	954 555	28,632 3,724	26,723 4,280		
Assam	40,944 3,292	24,660 2,816	654 15	810 33	48,167 3,551	39,942 3,092	3,265 642	3,374 678	3,265 642	51,432 4,193	43,316 3,770		
North-West Frontier Province	19,987 674	21,214 1,337	58 ..	80 21	27,598 749	32,029 1,423	3,479 1,004	3,196 910	3,479 1,004	31,077 1,753	35,224 2,333		
Minor Administrations	4,592 521	4,876 554	153 12	134 ..	6,987 805	7,728 896	2,755 268	6,543 498	2,755 268	9,742 1,073	14,271 1,394		
INDIA	1,089,899 220,016	1,211,982 291,225	55,270 10,043	49,779 1,304	1,359,200 234,328	1,461,338 298,423	180,503 50,333	156,602 49,879	180,503 50,333	1,539,703 294,661	1,618,140 348,302		

TABLE 99.—Details of Muhammadan Scholars in different of institutions for 1921-22—contd.

PROVINCE.	PRIMARY SCHOOLS.	SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL TRAINING.											TOTAL.	TOTAL OF SCHOLARS IN RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.	Total of Scholars in Unrecognised Institutions.	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL SCHOOLS.
		Training Schools.	Schools of Art.	Law Schools.	Medical Schools.	Engineering and Surveying Schools.	Technical and Industrial Schools.	Commercial Schools.	Articraftural Schools.	Reformatory Schools.	Other Schools.	TOTAL.				
Madras	Males 114,482 Females 32,231	536	12	..	20	12	251	53	..	44	41	939	123,245	28,539	151,784	
Bombay	Males 115,678 Females 33,403	377	23	..	18	..	122	135	..	62	1,726	2,483	124,993	8,796	140,463	
Bengal	Males 582,393 Females 173,161	1,200	20	..	200	37	715	186	94	..	26,715	29,047	33,927	7,037	40,984	
United Provinces	Males 120,653 Females 10,262	472	33	..	87	..	358	100	7	85	1,896	3,046	173,983	24,831	689,599	
Punjab	Males 129,381 Females 13,378	666	147	..	133	38	1,331	..	..	63	138	204	140,783	28,614	189,407
Burma	Males 6,831 Females 2,568	58	..	15	6	4	1	45	1	15	20	162	210,664	11,451	13,713	
Bihar and Orissa	Males 63,677 Females 17,592	319	..	..	37	28	99	40	130	711	..	1,354	70,696	10,085	80,781
Central Provinces and Berar.	Males 18,117 Females 3,623	168	..	..	15	7	11	8	..	6	..	209	17,708	408	18,115
Assam	Males 34,660 Females 2,816	40	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	30	31	810	3,786	494	4,280
North-West Frontier Province.	Males 21,214 Females 1,337	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	759	80	3,092	678	3,770
Minor Administrations	Males 4,876 Females 554	9	..	..	..	1	124	..	..	..	..	21	7,793	910	2,333
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	134	6,543	6,543	14,371
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	890	498	1,384
INDIA	Males 1,211,982 Females 291,225	3,925	236	15	542	127	3,003	537	31	399	31,965	40,779	1,461,538	156,602	1,618,140	
		303	..	..	14	..	85	3	..	..	589	1,304	298,423	49,879	348,302

TABLE 100.—Number of successful Muhammadan Candidates in Public Examinations.

PROVINCE.	M. A. & M. SC. (Pass and Honours).		D. A. & B. SC. (Pass and Honours).		INTERMEDIATE (Arts and Science).		MATRICULATION.		SCHOOL FINAL OR LEAVING CERTIFICATE.		MIDDLE.*		UPPER PRIMARY.	
	1916-17	1921-22	1916-17	1921-22	1916-17	1921-22	1916-17	1921-22	1916-17	1921-22	1916-17	1921-22	1916-17	1921-22
Madras	1	(a) 1	3	(a) 5	..	(b)	..	..	178	415	..	..	..	..
Bombay	2	..	23	20	19	25	72	..	28	120	479	1,332	3,189	496
Bengal	14	19	106	237	220	542	1,151	(c) 2,414	..	..	6,112	4,617	12,615	8,439
United Provinces	31	35	125	165	181	233	109	68	222	474	9	736	3,568	3,300
Punjab	10	20	87	134	158	181	854	1,001	..	154	765	1,406	..	..
Burma . . . . .	..	..	2	5	9	6	21	..	16	30	104	117	750	788
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	6	37	47	87	62	406	219	..	10	737	481	1,122	771
Central Provinces and Berar	1	..	6	9	11	6	29	30	44	..	..	..	1,461	1,286
Assam	1	..	5	18	16	15	72	96	..	..	12	205	..	..
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	1	3	15	19	18	41	54	80	74	86	427	..	1,940
Minor Administrations	2	1	6	10	17	19	51	36	2	17	74	58	133	148
INDIA	62	83	403	665	737	1,107	2,806	2,913	579	1,294	8,39	9,399	22,538	17,968

(a) Figures defective as details relating to race or creed of certain passed scholars are not available.
 (b) Information not available.
 (c) Excludes 35 passed scholars at the Islamic Matriculation Examination.
 * Anglo-Vernacular and Vernacular Middle and Vernacular Final Examinations.

IX.—PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.
TABLE 101.—Unrecognised Institutions, by periods.

CLASS OF INSTITUTIONS.	—	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
ADVANCED.									
Arabic or Persian	{ Schools Pupils	5,717 53,745	3,088 39,534	2,647 35,578	2,270 37,464	2,051 39,193	1,446 34,378	1,250 33,435	818 27,379
Sanskrit	{ Schools Pupils	1,868 22,572	2,427 28,833	2,484 29,060	1,913 22,380	1,630 21,315	1,178 20,348	1,061 17,914	720 13,946
Other Oriental Classics	{ Schools Pupils	93 1,062	44 684	49 744	42 2,293	6 284	10 474	698 9,299	64 954
TOTAL	{ Schools Pupils	7,678 77,379	5,559 69,051	5,180 66,382	4,225 62,137	3,687 60,782	2,634 55,200	3,009 60,618	1,602 42,279
ELEMENTARY.									
Koran Schools	{ Schools Pupils	12,126 103,234	13,238 107,872	11,840 175,312	11,218 183,476	10,504 189,713	8,288 168,406	7,950 163,939	7,047 145,987
Vernacular Schools	{ Schools Pupils	11,585 165,593	19,504 248,922	24,667 318,766	27,173 378,803	25,108 351,043	26,757 367,034	24,510 343,901	23,671 325,267
Other Schools	{ Schools Pupils	1,439 26,479	826 22,066	452 9,028	465 10,991	1,893 42,604	2,214 61,356	2,334 74,180	2,487 125,592
TOTAL	{ Schools Pupils	25,150 295,306	33,558 438,860	36,969 503,106	38,858 573,270	37,505 583,360	37,959 596,796	34,794 684,020	33,205 598,646
GRAND TOTAL	{ Schools Pupils	32,828 372,685	39,117 507,911	42,139 568,488	43,081 635,407	41,192 644,152	39,893 651,996	37,993 644,638	34,907 639,125

CALCUTTA .
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET

